Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/lineagebook25daug

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01292 2784

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.25

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXV.

24001—25000

1898

ELIZABETH GADSBY,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1908.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1908

MRS. JAMES S. PILCHER,
N. No. 760,
State Regent, Tennessee.

MRS JAMES MEAD BELDEN,
N. No. 9226,
State Regent, New York.

MRS. CLARK WARING,
N. No. 1489,
State Regent, So. Carolina.

241043

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Twenty-Fifth Volume of the Lineage Book contains one thousand records from Number 24001 to 25000.

The perusal of these records has been fraught with deep interest, and brings the reader in close touch with the past in recording the names of nineteen "Real Daughters" (daughters of soldiers of the American Revolution).

These will soon pass on to join that innumerable army. Our Society has had the glorious privilege of assisting these women, so closely allied to the heroes of that age of Liberty, not only by their respect and sympathy, but have given material aid to those of them who needed it. Thus doing them reverence and honor to the Society.

The records show that many brave women participated in the struggle by their heroic deeds, generous offerings and noble self-sacrifice.

Yet some of the records are full of pathos in their touching examples of the young boys who offered their lives for the Cause. In one, a boy of the tender age of ten years, enlisted to drive a wagon, whilst many of the youths were only sixteen years of age. Several mentioned are the sons of officers, who enlisted to wait on their fathers.

Our Lineage Books will give to the world the true unwritten history of sixty-one thousand descendants up to the present time, stretching out its pen into the future generations, revealing the past in its careful research, as no historian has ever accomplished; by the perfecting of individual records of descendants of the American heroes, and heroines. A history which is growing with the increasing years and numbers of the Organization, making a valuable acquisition to the libraries of the country.

It was well said by our Historian General in her Third Volume, "The founders of this Government have builded their own monuments" and "we," the Daughters of the American Revolution, "can only inscribe upon them our gratitude and reverence."

ELIZABETH GADSBY.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. James S. Pilcher, N. No. 760, ...
.....State Regent, Tennessee.
2. Mrs. James Mead Belden, N. No. 9226, ...
.....State Regent, New York.
3. Mrs. Clark Waring, N. No. 1489, ...
.....State Regent, South Carolina.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

National Board of Management.

1898.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. HORATIO N. TAPLEN,
MRS. MARCUS A. HANNA,
MRS. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JOHN N. JEWETT,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. ANITA N. MCGEE, M. D.,
MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. ABNER HOOPES,
MRS. CHARLES O'NEIL,
MISS ANNA C. BENNING,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN,
MRS ANGUS CAMERON.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MRS. SUSAN REVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary H. Newcomb.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Porter King.
Illinois,	" Henry M. Shepard.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" E. Torrence.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Frances Avery Haggard.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MARY ADAMS RANSOM. 24001

Born in Readfield, Maine.

Widow of Theron T. Ransom.

Descendant of Peaslee Hoyt, of New Hampshire

Daughter of Charles Adams and Anna Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Hoyt and Sally Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peaslee Hoyt and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

Peaslee Hoyt, (1749-1827), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Readfield, Me.

MISS MINNIE FLORENCE CHAPMAN. 24002

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Chapman and Martha Jane Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Tabitha, his wife.

Samuel Gilman, 1725-78), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.

Also No. 4167.

NOTE —The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. CORNELIA J. STRATTON. 24003

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert F. Stratton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Chapman and Martha Jane Langley, his wife.

See No. 24002.

MRS. BELLE CHAPMAN SMITH. 24004

Born in New Market, New Hampshire.

Wife of George E. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman.

Daughter of Warren Chapman and Sarah E. Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife.

See No. 24002.

MRS. MARY E. SWARTHOUT FRENCH. 24005

Born in Lyons, New York.

Wife of W. P. French.

Descendant of Lieut. John Swartwood.

Daughter of Isaac Swarthout and Catharine Vedder Croul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Swarthout and Mary Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Swartwood and Sarah Decker, his wife.

John Swartwood, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Tioga Co., N. Y., 1831, as lieutenant in the New Jersey militia. His commission is still in the family. He died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

MISS LAURA BELLE KING. 24006

Born in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Descendant of Sergt. James King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pierce King and Jane Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pierce King and Lydia Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James King and Lydia Pierce, his wife.

James King, (1742-1811), at the Lexington Alarm, served as sergeant from Littleton in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Littleton; died in Ashby, Mass.

Also No. 23998.

MRS. GENEVIEVE KING HALL. 24007

Born in Benton, Michigan.

Wife of Perley W. Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. James King.

Daughter of William Pierce King and Jane Kelly, his wife.

See No. 24006.

MISS MARY SOPHRONIA WHITEHEAD. 24008

Born in McLeansboro, Illinois.

Descendant of Onis (Onesimus) Whitehead.

Daughter of Charles William Whitehead and Hannah Denman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Whitehead and Rebecca Condit Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Whitehead and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Onesimus Whitehead and Rebecca Condit, his wife.

Onesimus Whitehead, (1741-1814), served as a private in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. KATE PAULINE MEAD BAKER. 24009

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of William Latimer Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elbridge P. Mead and Frances Joanna Dainforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Mead and Sophia C. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Wright (b. 1775) and Jemima Rice, his wife.

Gr.-Gr.-granddaugher of Simeon Wright and Sophia Child, his wife.

Simeon Wright, (1754-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Union, Conn.

MISS CLARINDA ALTIE BEACH. 24010

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Descendant of Jonathan Beach.

Daughter of Harlow Gilbert Beach and Ann B. Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waite Beach and Eunice Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Beach and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan Beach, (1760-1849), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Mathew Smith's company, Col. Charles Burrell's regiment of

Connecticut militia. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Michigan.

MISS ELIZABETH SWIFT COOLEY. 24011

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Root and of Daniel Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elihu Cooley and Sarah Aurelia Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swift and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Root, Jr., and Tryphenia Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Root and Ann Bancroft, his wife; Daniel Moseley and Ann Abbott (1721-1803), his wife, m. 1744.

Joseph Root, (1715-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1775. He was born in Westfield, where he died.

Daniel Moseley, (1714-77), served on the first Committee of Correspondence, of Westfield, to carry out the plans of the Provincial Congress.

Also No. 17178.

MRS. GRACE PARKER FLETCHER. 24012

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Ward Fletcher.

Descendant of Jonathan Beach.

Daughter of Abiram Parker and Sarah Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Beach and Elizabeth Martha Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Beach and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 24010.

MISS FRANCES E. GRIGGS. 24013

Born in Birmingham, Ohio.

Descendant of Deacon Ichabod Griggs, Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr., Deacon Joseph Root, of Connecticut, and Daniel Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Griggs and Lucy Elizabeth Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Griggs (1796-1866) and Hearty Dimock, his wife, m. 1822; Joseph Swift and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griggs (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife, m. 1792; Joseph Root, Jr., and Tryphenia Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mercy Hatch, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr-granddaughter of Deacon Ichabod Griggs.

See No. 24011.

Ichabod Griggs, (1718-90), represented Tolland in the Assembly, 1775-77. He was born in Norwich; died in Tolland.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367, 22978, 23589.

MRS. ISABELLA HOWARD LINDLEY. 24014

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Henry Lindley.

Descendant of John Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Chandler Howard and Isabella Graham Jarves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Howard and Harriet Lang, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Howard and Jemima (Ashby) Young, his wife.

John Howard, (1755-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, 1831, as private and sail-maker in the Massachusetts Continental Line, and United States Navy. He was born in Marblehead; died in Salem, Mass.

MISS MARY CONANT MASON. 24015

Born in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. William Francis.

Daughter of Charles Edward Mason and Charlotte Frederika Moeller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Madison Mason and Charlotte Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartlett Allen Luce and Sarah Janes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Janes and Elizabeth Francis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Francis and Phebe Woodhouse, his wife, m. 1753.

William Francis, (1730-1818), commanded a company in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia at various alarms. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1772, where he died.

MISS JULIA BUEL MASON. 24016

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. William Francis.

Daughter of Lorenzo Madison Mason and Charlotte Luce, his wife. See No. 24015.

MRS. MARTHA BEACH POTTER. 24017

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Edward Potter.

Descendant of Jonathan Beach.

Daughter of Harlow Gilbert Beach and Ann B. Beach, his wife. See No. 24010.

MRS. LOUISA ANN FLINT SPENCER. 24018

Born in Lennox, New York.

Wife of William Alexander Spencer.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Norman Flint (1792-1864) and Sally Ann Beecher (1807-50), his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Beecher (1781-1849) and Sally Beach (1783-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach, Jr., and Hannah Miles, his second wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach (1714-95) and Experience Beecher (1719-89), his wife.

Joseph Beach, Jr., (1751-1802), served as ensign in Capt. John Lewis' company, Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. His commission was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Waterbury, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 17186.

MRS. LUCY SEWARD NOBLE. 24019

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Wife of Boswick Roberts Noble.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Seward and of Isaac Dudley.

Daughter of Nathan Seward and Harriette Collin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gridley Seward and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Seward and Martha Gridley, his wife; Isaac Dudley and Anna Woodhouse, his wife, m. 1785.

Nathan Seward, (1758-1815), served two enlistments in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 14633.

Isaac Dudley, (1761-1843), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Middletown, Conn., removed, 1796, to Oneida Co., N. Y., and 1818 located in Ohio, where he received a pension for his service.

MRS. ALICE SLOCUM NICHOLS CHURCH. 24020

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Frederick E. Church.

Descendant of Giles Slocum.

Daughter of James Benton Nichols and Elizabeth Truax Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Bryan Slocum and Sophia Mariah Brigham Truax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slocum and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Slocum and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Giles Slocum, (1759-1826), served in the Wilkes-Barre company at the battle of Wyoming, 1778, and his name is among the survivors. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 4517, 9231, 18857.

MISS HARRIET STRONG STRINGHAM. 24021

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root and of Elisha Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ten Broeck Stringham and Sarah Jane Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warham Strong and Mary Banks Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Strong and Mary Beebe, his wife; Jesse Root, Jr., and Rebecca Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root, (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company, 1777, and was made lieutenant colonel. He was delegate to the Continental Congress 1778-83 and became

Chief Justice of the State. He was born in Coventry, where he died.

Elisha Strong, (1747-1826), was appointed agent for the town of Windsor to clothe the Conn. troops.

Also Nos. 1057, 4214, 11915, 20431.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. WING. 24022

Born in Monroe, Michigan.

Wife of Talcott E. Wing.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish and of Joseph Gerrish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jefferson Gage Thurber and Mary Bartlett Gerrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gerrish (son of Henry) and Betsey Gerrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife; Joseph Gerrish and Mary Bartlett, his wife, m. 1779.

Henry Gerrish, (1742-1806), served as lieutenant-colonel in Stickney's regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Boscowen, where he died.

Joseph Gerrish, (1753-1817), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Boscowen, where he died.

MRS. RUTH HAYWARD WATKINS PATCHIN. 24023

Born in Manchester, Michigan.

Wife of John Wakely Patchin.

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., Benjamin Carpenter, Edward Watkins and Peter Hayward, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Denison Watkins and Sarah Tinkler English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Watkins and Sally Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Watkins and Keturah Denison, his wife; Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., and Ruth Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter (b. 1729) and Joanna Hayward, his wife; Peter Hayward and Ruth Rutter, his first wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., (1760-1838), enlisted at seventeen under Capt. Elisha Mack, for the relief of Ticonderoga and in the same company was his father. He was born in Gilsum; died in Surry, N. H.

Edward Watkins was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire

County at the age of sixty-eight for seven month's actual service in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Peter Hayward, (1725-91), gave civil and military service from Surry, N. H., where he was the first settler and where he died.

Also No. 21043.

MRS. ANNIE CURD ABBOT STEARNS. 24024

Born in Possum Kingdom, Missouri.

Wife of Allan Miles Stearns.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Abbot and Mary Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebediah Abbot and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hale and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Joseph Hale, (1750-84), served several enlistments in the militia from Coventry where he was born, and where he died. He was brother to Nathan Hale, the martyr spy.

Also No. 22493.

MRS. EVA FLORELLA SMITH BORDEN. 24025

Born in Richland, Michigan.

Wife of Samuel Church Borden.

Descendant of James Smith, Deacon Joseph Hoar, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., Noah Hitchcock, all of Massachusetts; Capt. Benjamin Bissell, Elijah Bissell, David Soper, Capt. Epaphras Loomis and Levi Thrall, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel T. Smith (1814-71) and Mary Loomis Bissell (1816-68), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith, Jr., and Hannah Hoar, his wife; Elijah N. Bissell (b. 1791) and Florella Loomis (1794-1863), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret McWhorter, his wife; Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock, his wife; Elijah Bissell and Rachel Cook Soper (1772-1846), his wife, m. 1789; Ira Loomis (1770-1841) and Mary Thrall (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Margaret Brown, his wife; Joseph Hoar and Deborah Colton, his wife; Benjamin Bissell and Mary Strong (1719-1806), his wife, m. 1745; Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hill (1735-1813), his wife, m. 1755; Noah Hitchcock and Mary, his wife; David Soper and Rachel Cook, his wife, m. 1764; Levi Thrall and Mary Whiting, his wife.

James Smith, (1692-1776), served as selectman of Palmer, Mass., where he died.

Deacon Joseph Hoar, (1707-97), was a member of the Committee of Grievance, of Brimfield.

Joseph Hoar, Jr., (1740-1816), entered the army as ensign; served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Noah Hitchcock, (1715-99), served from Brimfield in the militia.

Also Nos. 1797, 20860, 23646.

Benjamin Bissell, (1719-90), served on war committees of Torrington to provide for soldiers' families.

Elijah Bissell, (1762-1825), served, 1781, as a private from Torrington.

David Soper served in Sheldon's Continental Dragoons. He was born, 1738, in Torrington.

Also No. 8935.

Epaphras Loomis, (1732-1812), was appointed captain to join the Continental army at New York, 1776. His sons Epaphras, Wait and Remembrance served in his company. He was born in Torrington; died in Winchester.

Also Nos. 6914, 10083, 11552, 12960.

Levi Thrall served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born, 1749, in Torrington, Conn.

MRS. MAUDE CADY BLOUNT. 24026

Born in Nankin, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert Charles Blount.

Descendant of David Cady, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Alonzo Cady and Lydia Augusta Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Cady (b. 1800) and Betsy Howe. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady and Irena Pratt (1769-1843), his wife, m. 1785.

David Cady, (1764-1844), enlisted as a private and was wounded at Fort Herkimer, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Monroe Co., N. Y., for service in the New York troops. He was born in Florida, N. Y.

Also No. 22142.

MISS HELEN ESTELLE BACON. 24027

Born in Superior, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand.

Daughter of James Henry Bacon and Caroline Farrand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Farrand and Mary Kitchel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.
See No. 24119.

MRS. KATHREEN WALKER HUESTON. 24028

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. James Morey Hueston.

Descendant of William Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Caroll Walker and Angeline Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Ingersoll and Sallie Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll (cousins), his wife.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and first treasurer of the town of Lee.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640.

MRS. ELIZA ANGELINE INGERSOLL WALKER. 24029

Born in Victor, New York.

Wife of Andrew Caroll Walker.

Descendant of William Ingersoll.

Daughter of Erastus Ingersoll and Sallie Smith, his wife.
See No. 24028.

MRS. LUCY FELLOWS ANDREWS. 24030

Born in Prairie Ronde, Michigan.

Wife of Bishop E. Andrews.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Oville Hopkins Fellows and Sarah Van Camp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, 1831, as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.

Also No. 19293.

MISS BERTHA BERNICE DIX. 24031

Born in Berrien Springs, Michigan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chapman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank N. Dix and Lodemia M. Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter O. Dix and Eliza M. Rudd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rudd and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman and Elizabeth, his wife.

Nathaniel Chapman marched from Leominster at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment.

MRS. MAY BLANCHARD MANN. 24032

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Mann.

Descendant of Joseph Blanchard.

Daughter of Hiram Blanchard and Lavina McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Blanchard and Mary Parke, his wife.

Joseph Blanchard enlisted at Easton, Penna., 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Craig's company, Col. James Chambers' regiment. In 1818 at the age of 56 he applied for a pension in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for over three year's service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was at the battle of Springfield.

Also No. 11680.

MRS. FRANCES S. VAN VECHTEN HILLYER. 24033

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Henry Livingston Hillyer.

Descendant of Ensign Teunis Tennissen Van Vechten, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Sebring Van Vechten and Sarah Arthuretta Roerbach Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vechten and Letitia Sebering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Teunis Tennissen Van Vechten and Elizabeth De Wandelaer, his wife.

Teunis T. Van Vechten, (1749-1817), was ensign in Capt. John Beekman's company, Col. Jacob Lansing's regiment of Albany County militia.

Also No. 8245.

MISS GRACE DUNHAM. 24035

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. John Zielley, of New York.

Daughter of John Dunham and Mary E. Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clement and Christina Zielly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Zielly and Nancy Markil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Zielly and Elizabeth Eckerson, his wife.

John Zielley, (1743-1825), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tryon county militia.

Also Nos. 10557, 22298.

MISS HELEN VIRGINIA GILBERT. 24036

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Asa Gilbert and of Theodore Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Perry Gilbert and Barbara Ann Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gilbert and Nancy Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Gilbert and Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert and Mary Werter, his wife.

Theodore Gilbert, (1729-1821), served as a soldier and his name is engraved on a bronze tablet at Barkhamstead.

Asa Gilbert, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 15053, 22529.

MRS. STELLA GRACE SANFORD HOULGATE. 24037

Born in Walcott, Minnesota.

Wife of Rev. Isaac Houlgate.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Nichols.

Daughter of Carlton Washington Sanford and Sarah Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Sanford and Susanna Wadsworth, his wife; Gilman Vose and Olive Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sanford and Ruth Reynolds, his wife; Isaac Nichols and Hannah White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Nichols and Dorcas Nichols, his wife.

Isaac Nichols, (1737-1822), served as ensign, Continental infantry, 1776; lieutenant, 1777; brigade quartermaster, 1778.

He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Braintree, Vt.

Also No. 16942.

MRS. JANE CLEVELAND ROBERTS. 24038

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas S. Roberts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bacon, Jr.

Daughter of George S. Cleveland and Lydia Jane Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bond Lyon and Catharine Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon, Jr., and Jane Berry Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon and Lydia Lothrop, his wife.

Ebenezer Bacon, Jr., (1759-1817), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was a pensioner of Saratoga County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 14174.

MRS. MARGARET C. ROBERTS. 24039

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Harlan P. Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Childs, Dr. Timothy Childs, Jr., and Col. James Easton, of Massachusetts; Capt. John Ensign, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Ensign Conklin and Anna Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Conklin and Rhoda Ensign, his wife; Henry Giles Bowers and Mary Wells Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ensign (1788-1866) and Salina Clark, his wife; Dr. Timothy Childs and Rachel Easton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr., (d. 1824) and Rhoda Lee, his wife; Timothy Childs and Mary Wells, his wife; James Easton and Eunice Pomeroy, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign and Mary Sedgwick, his wife.

Timothy Childs, (1720-81), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign.

Timothy Childs, Jr., (1748-1821), led a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served as surgeon in the Berkshire County regiment.

James Easton, (1728-96), was with Ethan Allen at Ticon-

deroga and commanded a Berkshire County regiment in the Canadian expedition, 1775.

Also Nos. 541, 983, 7746, 12401, 18728.

John Ensign, (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first train band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 17147.

MRS. LUCY KENDALL SMITH. 24040

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Henry Gordon Smith.

Descendant of Judge Phineas Catlin.

Daughter of John Kendall and Cornelia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Jackson (b. 1799) and Lucy Catlin (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Catlin and Sally Ross (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1784.

Phineas Catlin, (1760-1827), enlisted, 1780, in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Catherine, N. Y. His widow received a pension for the service of her husband as corporal of Dragoons.

Also No. 22780.

MRS. MARIE ADELE BROOME RANDALL. 24041

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Richard A. Randall.

Descendant of Col. John Broome, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Broome and Mary Jane Boarman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Lloyd Broome and Frances A. Justus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Broome and Rebecca Lloyd, his wife.

John Broome, (1738-1810), fitted out privateers and loaned money without interest to equip the militia in which body he was an officer. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety of New York City, and on the committee in charge of captured prisoners. He was a member of the Provincial Congress which formulated a state constitution.

Also No. 5715.

MRS. MARY ELDER HALL. 24042

Born in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. S. Hall.

Descendant of John Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Elder (1822-96) and Margaret McNutt his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of James Elder and Margaret Walters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elder and Mary Doughterty, his wife.

John Elder, (1755-1838), enlisted as a private and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Clearfield for service in the Pennsylvania Line.

Also No. 12647.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KELLEY BURLINGHAM. 24043

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Lewis Burlingham.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Robinson and of Nathan Hancock.

Daughter of William H. Kelley and Sophronia A. Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson Kelley and Nancy Hancock, his wife; Joseph Cleveland and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kelley and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife; Nathan Hancock and Sarah Craig, his wife; George Cleveland (b. 1740) and Sarah Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Robinson and Mary Waterhouse, his wife.

Caleb Robinson, (1746-99), served as captain and major in the New Hampshire militia.

Nathan Hancock, (1762-1823), served as fifer in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 1919.

MRS. RHODA JEANNETTE GREEN CARPENTER. 24044

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of L. E. Carpenter.

Descendant of Josiah Chandler.

Daughter of John Green and Mary E. Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus H. Hutchins and Rachel Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Chandler and Rachel Magoon, his wife.

Josiah Chandler, (1748-1834), served as drummer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Loring's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Montville, Me.

MRS. LUELLA RACHEL GREEN EMMANS. 24045

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of N. H. Emmans.

Descendant of Josiah Chandler.

Daughter of John Green and Mary E. Hutchins, his wife.

See No. 24044.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. KINGMAN. 24046

Born in Warren, Massachusetts.

Widow of Benjamin F. Kingman.

Descendant of Capt. Robert L. Eells and of Lieut. Benjamin Bass, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Eels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Eells and Huldah Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert L. Eells and Ruth Copeland, his wife; Benjamin Bass and Mercy Toleman, his wife.

Robert L. Eells, (1732-1800), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company from Hanover at the Lexington Alarm.

Benjamin Bass, (1741-1821), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 16245, 18389, 23994.

MRS. MATHILDA ROOT BROWN LIGGETT. 24047

Born in Marysville, Ohio.

Wife of William Madison Liggett.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Root and of Azariah Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Root and Mary Bierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Root and Elenor Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Root and Mindwell Sackett, his wife.

Eli Root, (1731-1804) was a signer of the Articles of Association, 1774. He commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, 1775-76. He was born in Westfield, removed, 1757, to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

Azariah Root was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1761 in Pittsfield, Mass.

MISS JENNIE MAY BAKER. 24048

Born in Utica, Minnesota.

Descendant of Rufus Brett, Simeon Brett and Capt. Henry Hunter.

Daughter of Barney Crosby Baker and Lucy Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Hamlin Brett and Mary Hunter (b. 1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brett and Alice Robinson, his wife; James Hunter (b. 1782) and Rachel Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Susanna Cary, his wife; Henry Hunter and Sarah Wyer (1737-1836), his second wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brett and Mehitabel Packard, his wife, m. 1748.

Rufus Brett, (1751-92), served at various alarms from Bridgewater, Mass., where he was born.

Simeon Brett, (1720-92), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Josiah Hayden in the Massachusetts militia.

Henry Hunter, (1725-99), was captain of a schooner, 1775, which sailed from Boston as a transport for the expedition to Quebec. He was born near Londonderry, Ireland; died in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. MARY N. TURNER WEIRICK. 24049

Born in Macon, Missouri.

Wife of James Elmer Weirick.

Descendant of John Cummings.

Daughter of James Munroe Turner and Martha Jane Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Berry and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cummings and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cummings and Araminta, his wife.

John Cummings, (1756-1852), served in Capt. John Rudolph's company, Maj. Henry Lee's Legion, 1778-79. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio Co., Va., 1820, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He died in Monroe County, Ohio, and on his tombstone is "Soldier of the Revolution."

MISS BERTHA BELLE BUTLER. 24050

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbert James Livingston.

Daughter of Charles Henry Butler and Belle Darling Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cortland Phillip Livingston Butler and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.

See No. 24239.

MRS. MARIA DUDLEY BRENT. 24051

Born in Lebanon, Kentucky.

Wife of Kelly Brent.

Descendant of Lieut. Isham Talbot, Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., and Gov. James Garrard.

Daughter of William Garrard Talbot and Ellen Sophia Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Senator Isham Talbot and Margaret Garrard, his wife; Thomas Pindal Hart and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1765; James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Gen. Thomas Hart and Eleanor Grosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife.

Isham Talbot served as lieutenant of the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born 1738. His daughter Jane married a cousin, Capt. Isham Talbot.

Thomas Hart, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1774, and also served as commissary of militia. He was born in Virginia, removed to Kentucky and 1808 died in Lexington.

James Garrard, (1749-1822), served in the Stafford County militia and in the House of Delegates of Virginia. He became Governor of Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038, 14027, 16115, 23844.

MRS. LAURA LOVING CRUTCHER. 24052

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Edwin Ruthoen Crutcher.

Descendant of Maj. William Spencer and of Capt. William Loving, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge William Voltaire Loving (1803-86) and Amanda Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Loving (1770-1827) and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Loving and Elizabeth Beverly, his wife; William Spencer.

William Loving, (1740-92), served as a minute man and as captain and commissary of the Amherst County, Virginia militia. He died in Nelson County.

William Spencer, (1742-1813), enlisted 1776 as ensign of minute men in Col. Charles Lewis' regiment. He served through the war and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Culpepper County; died in Nelson County.

MRS. MARY AGNES COBURN COLBY. 24053

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira G. Colby.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum, Lieut. Luther Graves and Charles Bamford.

Daughter of James M. Coburn and Harriet M. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Coburn and Mary Bamford, his wife; Joshua Leland Graves and Caroline Elizabeth Stron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Simon Coburn and Mary Varnum, his wife; David Jewett Graves and Mary Leland, his wife; James Bamford.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley Varnum and Mary Butler, his wife; Luther Graves and Pheba Jewett, his wife, m. 1772; Charles Bamford.

Joseph Bradley Varnum, (1750-1821), served as a minute man 1775, as captain in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and as commissioner 1781. He was member of the convention that framed the state constitution and served many terms in the General Court. He was born in Dracut, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6435, 9093, 16219, 17557.

Luther Graves, (1749-90), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearn. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 18062.

Charles Bamford enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Winborn Adams' company of New Hampshire militia.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DOCKERY. 24054

Born in Liberty, Missouri.

Wife of Alexander M. Dockery.

Descendant of William Pixlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Greenup Bird and Catherine Jane Pixlee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pixlee and Margaret Owens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Pixlee and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pixlee and Betsy Judson, his wife.

William Pixlee, (1734-1800), served on the committee of Inspection for collecting and disposing of supplies for the army. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

Also No. 19061.

MRS. ELLA HILL KINGSLEY. 24055

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Kingsley.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Thomas Fox Hill and Isabella Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Annis Avery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamelia Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1755-1847), was orderly sergeant at the battle of Long Island with the Connecticut troops. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Charlmont, Mass.

Also Nos. 11485, 14111, 19242, 20035.

MRS. CARRIE HAWTHORNE AMBLER. 24056

Born in Amboy, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas M. Ambler.

Descendant of Enos Ives, Jr.

Daughter of Willis Hawthorne and Ruth Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives, Jr. and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

Enos Ives, Jr., (1759-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the New York campaign in Capt. John Couch's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Connecticut regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., died in Ellery, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12097, 16674.

MRS. KATE OTEY JOHNSON CARLISLE. 24057

Born in O'Fallon, Missouri.

Wife of James L. Carlisle.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.

Daughter of G. S. Johnson and Eliza Gwatkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Gwatkin and Mary Otey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

John Otey commanded Bedford County riflemen in the Revolution. He was born in that county and died there in 1817.

Also Nos. 2, 9529, 16522, 23119.

MISS ALICE GILBERT HUNTINGTON DODS. 24058

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, Fortunatus Nichols, Daniel Forbes and Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop.

Daughter of John Charles Dods and Eliza S. F. Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lathrop Huntington and Hannah Flagg Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Ann Lathrop, his wife; Eli Forbes and Clarissa Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr. and Deborah Lathrop, his wife; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Fortunatus Nichols and Sarah Clayes, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington, (1737-99), enlisted as a private in the Eighth regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, 1775. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Fortunatus Nichols, (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll, Worcester Co., 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line.

Daniel Forbes, (1710-80), served on the Committee of Correspondence and in the General Court. He was born in Westboro, Mass., where he died.

Ebenezer Lathrop, (1702-81), commanded a company of veteran guards for tours of duty. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 998, 7102, 8133, 11333, 16366, 18219.

MRS. LAVINIA B. LENOIR NIFONG. 24059

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of F. G. Nifong.

Descendant of Capt. William Lenoir.

Daughter of Slater Ensor Lenoir and Margaret Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Raleigh Lenoir and Sarah Evaline Bouchelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife.

William Lenoir, (1751-1839), served as lieutenant in the Rutherford campaign 1776, and commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment to subdue the Tories. He was wounded at Kings Mountain and a horse was shot under him at Haw River 1781. He was placed on the pension roll for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina line. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va., died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 6645, 11914, 12194.

24060

MRS. FRANCES OTEY HEALD OTTOFY. 24061

Born in O'Fallon, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. L. M. Ottofy.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey and of Col. Thomas Heald.

Daughter of Darius Heald and Martha Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major Nathan Heald and Rebecca Wells, his wife; Edward Hunter and Eliza Gwatkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Gwatkin and Mary Otey, his wife; Thomas Heald and Sybil Adams, his first wife.

See No. 24057.

Thomas Heald, (1733-1806), served as captain at Lexington, as lieutenant colonel in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment at Ticonderoga, and ,1779, held the rank of colonel. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 7463.

MRS. LUCY BOYD LEWIS RALSTON. 24062

Born in Glasgow, Missouri.

Wife of John Ralston.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Lewis and Christian Blair Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Boyd and Matilda Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Anne Spotswood, his wife.

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), was a delegate to the Bill of Rights Convention, 1775, and served fourteen years in the Assembly. He raised a regiment which he commanded at the siege of York. He was born in Williamsburg and is buried on his estate, Stoneland.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073, 15976, 17852, 19324, 21624, 22194.

MRS. JANIE M. TAYLOR. 24063

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Widow of George Taylor.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby and of Gov. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of Samuel Magoffin and Susan Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), rose from captain to brigadier general of militia.

Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), served under his father at Long Island Flats.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 7785, 8275, 10469, 16130, 18004, 20961, 22692.

MRS. MARY GANTT HICKMAN. 24064

Born in Clinton, Missouri.

Wife of E. H. Hickman.

Descendant of George Warth.

Daughter of James B. Gantt and Mary Alice Warth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harrison Warth and Mary English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warth and Priscilla Cox, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Warth and Hanna Berry, his wife.

George Warth, (1747-1812), guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia. He was born near Winchester, Va.; died in Ohio.

MRS. MARY LOUISE McQUISTON. 24065

Born in Aberdeen, Mississippi.

Wife of Dunbar Holder McQuiston.

Descendant of Richard Hoskins and of Charles Blount, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Lafayette Haughton and Sarah Priscilla Brownrigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Richard Thomas Brownrigg, (1793-1846) and Mary Hoskins, (1804-61), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brownrigg and Ruth Baker, his wife, m. 1792; Edward Hoskins and Elizabeth Blount, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hoskins and Winnifred Wiggins, his wife; Charles Blount and Mary Clayton, (1725-67), his wife.

Charles Blount, (1721-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress.

Richard Hoskins, (1740-96), was a soldier, patriot and signer of the St. Paul's Church Declaration of Independence, 1776. He was born in Edenton where he died.

24066

MISS ODA ZOE CLOSSON. 24067

Born in Prairie City, Illinois.

Descendant of Gideon Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gardner William Closson and Olive Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Closson and Lidia Ann Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin D. Gardner and Martha Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Lincoln and Martha Perkins, his wife, m. 1781.

Gideon Lincoln enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Prentis' company. He was born 1760 in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 19845.

MRS. CLARA B. HARVEY. 24068

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Andrew Eugene Harvey.

Descendant of Daniel Brown.

Daughter of Phineas Edward Hovey and Matilda M. Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus B. Willard and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Margaret Elliott, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1750-1818), served as a private in sea-coast defense. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Brush Creek, Ohio.

Also Nos. 11578, 13439, 16898.

MISS LILLIE B. HOVEY. 24069

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Daniel Brown.

Daughter of Phineas Edward Hovey and Matilda M. Willard, his wife.

See No. 24068.

MRS. CLARA LILLIAN HALL. 24070

Born in Munson, Ohio.

Wife of Charles L. Hall.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sessions, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reddington Stanhope and Mary Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Irene Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Chapman and Lydia Sessions, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sessions and Irene, his wife.

Nathaniel Sessions, (1750-1824), was a minute man from Tolland County at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Union, Conn.

24071

MRS. JESSIE SNIVELY SEACREST. 24072

Born in Shady Grove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Claggett Seacrest.

Descendant of Christian Newcomer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick B. Snively and Cornelia Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malachi Snively and Elizabeth Newcomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Newcomer and Anna Rohrer, his wife.

Christian Newcomer, (1756-1832), served as a private under different commands in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Washington County, Md.

Also Nos. 6526, 17980.

MRS. SARAH ANN DOYLE. 24073

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Widow of Elisha Doyle.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young.

Daughter of John Fister, Jr., (b. 1786) and Ann Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young and Agnes Woodburn, his 2d wife.

Joseph Young, (1745-1823), served as lieutenant on the frontier of Pennsylvania, and as artificer at Carlisle, Pa. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also Nos. 6528, 12339, 14058.

MRS. FANNIE LYFORD GRIFFITH. 24074

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of John W. Griffiith.

Descendant of Oliver Smith Lyford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver Smith Lyford and Lavina A. Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Lyford, (b. 1781) and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith Lyford and Elizabeth Johnson, (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Oliver Smith Lyford, (1753-4-88), served in the Canadian expedition 1775 in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Brentwood; died in Exeter.

MRS. ELIZABETH JONES EVANS LINDSEY. 24075

Born in Delevan, Illinois.

Wife of Zachary Taylor Lindsey.

Descendant of Sergt. James Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Davis Evans and Mary Ann Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Davis Evans and Mary McCaddon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

James Evans, (1724-1801), served as sergeant in the Fourth Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Delaware Co.; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also No. 14386.

MISS FLORENCE LEIGHTON. 24076

Born in Winchester, Illinois.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Newell Leighton and Mary Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton and Betsey Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Leighton, Jr. and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Tobias Leighton, Jr., (1724-1818), enlisted 1775 in Capt.

Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scannon's regiment. He was born in Kittery; died in Harmony.

Also Nos. 13300, 14832, 16682.

MRS. MARY E. PRATT. 24077

Born in Hector, New York.

Wife of Orlo H. Pratt.

Descendant of Ensign Barnardus Swartwout, of New York.

Daughter of George F. Collins and Maria A. Swartwout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Swartwout and Olive Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnardus Swartwout and Mary Brower, his wife.

Barnardus Swartwout, (1761-1824), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Abner French's company, Col. Philip VanCortland's regiment and served as ensign 1782. He was born in New York City; died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Also No. 16976.

MRS. ELLA L. NIMS. 24078

Born in Walpole, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis O. Nims.

Descendant of Alexander Watkins.

Daughter of Oliver Hall and Mariette L. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Watkins and Amy Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Watkins and Hannah Ruggles, his wife.

Alexander Watkins, (1756-1824), was a private in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 20516.

MRS. LIZZIE S. CASWELL. 24079

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clark R. Caswell.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Seaver and Sophia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Warner and Sophia Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Warner and Joanna Joslin, his wife.

Levi Warner, (1761-1813), was a minute man at the Lexing-

ton Alarm; served several enlistments and 1780 held the rank of second lieutenant. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.

MISS ELLA FANNIE GEE. 24080

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Elbridge B. Gee and Fannie White Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parker and Emeline White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Parker and Mabel Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield, Jr., (1749-88) and Elizabeth Cune, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Susanna Spalding, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. HELEN BARLOW HOLMES. 24081

Born in Ludlow, Vermont.

Wife of Lewis Ward Holmes.

Descendant of Nathan Hatch.

Daughter of Frederic Hodge Barlow and Emeline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Barlow and Sarah Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hatch and Hannah Marcy, his wife.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1841), enlisted at Alstead N. H., 1777, and gave one year's actual service in the New Hampshire Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832 and died at Fort Miller.

MRS. MARY STARKEY HOWARD. 24082

Born in Richmond, New Hampshire.

Wife of Oscar Judson Howard.

Descendant of Joseph Starkey.

Daughter of John Woodward Starkey and Diancy Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Starkey, (1795-1886) and Lucy Woodword, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Starkey and Waitstill Morse, his wife.

Joseph Starkey enlisted, 1775, in the New Hampshire militia as a private. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., removed to Richmond, N. H., about 1766, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE EVELINA ROBERTSON GATES. 24083

Born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Samuel Oliver Gates.

Descendant of Lieut. James Robertson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Noyes Robertson and Helen Maria Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Robertson and Phila Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Sarah Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Robertson and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

James Robertson, (1741-1830), was a signer of the Declaration to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British. He enlisted in the army and 1777 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Edinburg, Scotland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. MARY EMERY STEARNS. 24084

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank Hall Stearns.

Descendant of Joseph Starkey.

Daughter of George Emery and Emma Lovilla Starkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodward Starkey and Diancy Bryant, his wife.

See No. 24082.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH BURNHAM BAKER. 24085

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Maurice Baker.

Descendant of Jesse Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Eben Burnham and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Duncan Patterson and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Eaton and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Eaton and Sarah Worthen, his wife.

Jesse Eaton, of Candia, was a signer of the pledge and his name is found among those who joined the army to oppose the progress of Burgoyne.

Also No. 2409.

MRS. FRANCELIA UPHAM McGRATH. 24086

Born in Waitsfield, Vermont.

Wife of Henry McGrath.

Descendant of Capt. William Upham and of Lieut. Luther Graves.

Daughter of Francis Luther Upham and Drusilla W. Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Upham and Phebe (Graves) Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Upham and Elizabeth Wood, his wife; Luther Graves and Phebe Jewett, his wife, m. 1772.

William Upham, (1738-1812), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Weathersfield, Vt., 1776, and commanded a and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearns. He was born in Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 3489.

Luther Graves, (1749-90), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearns. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 18062.

MISS ABBIE M. CHOATE. 24087

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Choate, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hunphrey Choate and Betsey Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Choate and Abigail Perkins, his wife.

James Choate, (1761-1846), was among the picked men selected to row the troops across the river after the battle of Long Island. He also witnessed the execution of André. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.

Also No. 14921.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS CILLEY FERNALD. 24088

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick Fernald.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Neally Cilley and Mary Louisa Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cilley and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Neally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), raised a company at the first alarm; was appointed major Continental infantry 1776, and

colonel 1777. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony Point, and many hard fought battles. He was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati and the assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a pair of pistols. He was born in Nottingham, where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 12760, 16712, 22817.

MISS OLIVE SEWALL PARSONS. 24089

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Parsons, of Maine.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin F. Parsons and Mary A. Nesmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Parsons and Olive Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sewall, his wife.

Josiah Parsons, (1750-1807), served in the militia and upon his monument is inscribed "A patriot of Bunker Hill." He was born in York; died in Westpoint, Maine.

Also No. 7861.

MRS. LIZZIE F. HILL. 24090

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Horace A. Hill.

Descendant of John Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Fitz and Elizabeth Hazleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hazleton and Sarah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Emerson and Elizabeth French, his wife.

John Emerson, (1757-1844), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, 1777. He was born in Chester where he died.

MISS CLARISSA ABBIE BURGE, 24091

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Burge, Col. Nahum Baldwin and Deacon Ebenezer Cummings, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Burge (1804-84) and Joanna Cummings, (1816-86), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Burge, Jr. and Patty Baldwin, his wife; Samuel Cummings, (1781-1864) and Joanna Wyman, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Burge and Anna Abbot, his wife; Nahum Baldwin and Mary Lowe, (1734-1802), his wife, m. 1760; Ebenezer Cummings and Sarah Stevens, his 2d wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon William Cummings and Sarah Harwood, his wife.

Ephraim Burge, (1738-84), served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company from Hollis. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Nahum Baldwin, (1734-88), was appointed muster-master 1776, and served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 20854, 23978.

Ebenezer Cummings was a prominent patriot of Dunstable, N. H., where he was born in 1730 and where he died, after 1803.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE PARKER. 24092

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph B. Parker.

Descendant of Ensign Jesse Dean, Nathaniel Cutler, Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., David Cummings, Ebenezer Cummings and Peter Norton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Norton Blake, (1817-91) and Harriet Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Davis Blake and Martha Norton, his wife; Moses Cummings, (1800-40) and Harriet Cutler, (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Norton and Lydia Clayborn, his wife; Ebenezer Cummings and Jemima Hartwell, his 1st wife, m. 1774; James Cutler, (1779-1843) and Mary Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife; David Cummings and Joanna Jones, his 1st wife; Nathaniel Cutler, Jr. and Betty Bennett, his wife; Jesse Dean and Mary Johnson, (d. 1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cutler and Mary Wyman, his 1st wife.

Jesse Dean, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll as private and ensign in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Woburn; died in Burlington, Mass.

Nathaniel Cutler, (1724-1808), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., (1748-1813), was a member of the train-band from Woburn under Capt. Timothy Warren.

David Cummings, (1729-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Massa-

chusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield; died in Burlington, Mass.

Ebenezer Cummings, of Woburn, (1749-1821), served at the Lexington Alarm, at Ticonderoga and guarding stores at Cambridge.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served as a private in the seacoast defense of Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019.

MISS FANNIE E. WESTON. 24093

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ebenezer Weston, Israel Towne, Israel Towne, Jr., and Benjamin Hopkins, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William J. Weston and Elizabeth B. Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Weston and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Israel Towne and Sarah L. Brazer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weston and Esther Kendall, his wife; Israel Towne and Hannah Abbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Towne, Jr. and Lydia Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Towne and Grace Gardner, his wife; Benjamin Hopkins and Hannah, his wife.

Ebenezer Weston, (1731-1805), was a signer of the Association Test of Amherst.

Israel Towne, (1705-91), signed the Association Test.

Israel Towne, Jr., (1736-1813), served as recruiting officer.

Benjamin Hopkins, (1701-87), signed the Association Test.

Also No. 23468.

MISS CLARA A. WESTON. 24094

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Israel Towne, Israel Towne, Jr., Ebenezer Weston and Benjamin Hopkins.

Daughter of William J. Weston and Elizabeth B. Towne, his wife.

See No. 24093.

MRS. MARY SEYMOUR LOVELL. 24095

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of Charles O. Lovell.

Descendant of Jesse Lyman.

Daughter of H. P. Seymour and Mary Louise Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt Lyman and Julia Sowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lyman and Jerusha Hunt, his wife.

Jesse Lyman, (1764-1814), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut Levies, 1780. He was born in Columbia, Conn.; died in Vergennes, Vt., from the effects of exposure at the battle of Plattsburg. 241043

MRS. SARA LOUISE QUIMBY MONGEON. 24096

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of L. F. Mongeon.

Descendant of Jonathan Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Marshall C. Quimby and Laura Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Quimby and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stickney Chase and Esther Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase and Sarah Stickney, (1738-1812), his wife.

Jonathan Chase, (1732-1815), who had served in the early wars, acted as moderator and selectman of Hopkinton, 1777. He turned out to reënforce the northern army under Gates. He was born in Concord; died in Hopkinton.

24097

MRS. ELISE L. WRIGHT MACKIE. 24098

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Mackie.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright and of Lieut. Josiah Quinby.

Daughter of Nelson Wright and Anna Emeline Quinby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Welles Wright and Elizabeth Adams Abeel, his wife; James Moses Quinby and Phebe Agnes Sweazey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Philomela Waterman, his wife; Jotham Quinby and Lilias Smith, his wife.

See No. 24123.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Wright, (1742-1808), served in the Connecticut militia from corporal to lieutenant. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11199, 12917.

MRS. CATHERINE COLT PENNINGTON LONG. 24099

Born in Paterson, New Jersey.

Wife of A. W. Long.

Descendant of Gov. William Sanford Pennington, Hon. William Peartree Smith and Judge Elisha Boudinot, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Sanford Pennington and Anna Bicknell Atterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sanford Pennington, (1800-69) and Catherine Colt, his wife; Edward J. C. Atterbury, (1813-87) and Anna Eliza Bicknell, (1819-43), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford Pennington and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife; Lewis Atterbury, (1779-1872) and Catherine Boudinot, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pennington and Mary Sanford, his wife; Judge Elisha Boudinot and Catherine Smith, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Peartree Smith and Mary Bryant, his wife, m. 1745.

William Sanford Pennington, (1757-1826), served in the artillery and by special act of Congress, was appointed major. He was born in Newark where he died.

Also No. 920.

William Peartree Smith, (1723-1801), a graduate of Yale, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and Judge of Essex County Court.

Elisha Boudinot, (1749-1819), was Secretary of Council of Safety, member of the Committee of Safety and 1778 was elected Commissary of prisoners. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Newark, N. J.

Also Nos. 1077, 9198.

MRS. EMILY HALSEY VINCENT. 24100

Born in Sing Sing, New York.

Wife of Frederick William Vincent.

Descendant of Hon. Rufus King and of Hon. John Alsop, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Henry Halsey and Eliza Gracie King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles King and Eliza Gracie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus King and Mary Alsop, (1769-1819), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alsop and Mary Frogat, his wife, m. 1760.

Rufus King, (1755-1827), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed captain and aide-de-camp to Gen. Sullivan 1778 in the Rhode Island campaign. He became a distinguished lawyer and statesman. He was born in Scarboro, Me., died in New York City.

John Alsop, (1720-94), was a member of the first Continental Congress. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Newton, Long Island.

Also No. 3544.

MRS. MARY HAYT PATTERSON. 24101

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Stuart Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Delavan, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Ayres Hayt and Isabella Johnson Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rogers Hayt and Mary E. Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hayt and Elizabeth Delevan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Delevan and Elizabeth Close, his wife.

Timothy Delavan, (1738-1813), served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1779, of the Dutchess County company of militia. He was born in North Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8375, 18240, 21959.

MRS. MARY S. PECK. 24102

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Wife of James C. Peck.

Descendant of Samuel Bardwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rhodolphus Bardwell Johnson and Mary Lawton Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Lois Bardwell, (1792-1822), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bardwell and Editha Gunn, (1763-1847), his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Bardwell, (1757-1848), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed 1832 on the Massachusetts pension roll of Montague, where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA W. WITTKE ROBERTS. 24103

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of L. S. Roberts.

Descendant of John Blake, of New York.

Daughter of John S. Augustus Wittke and Phoebe A. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Cooper and Gitty Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blake and Mary T. Smith, his wife.

John Blake, (1746-1828), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Shepard's company of Riflemen. He was born in New Utrecht; died in New Lots.

MISS HELEN PARKER HERBERT OLENDORF. 24104

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Daniel Olendorf, Solomon Loomis, William Robbins, Josiah Cary, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Capt. James Morgan and Lieut. Aaron Lane.

Daughter of John Olendorf and Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Olendorf and Anna Nancy Loomis, his wife; Jacob Van Wickle Herbert and Eliza Jane Smock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Herbert and Margaret Sophia Van Wickle, his wife; Arnold Olendorf and Dorcas Low, his wife; Garret Smock and Rebecca Wallen, his wife; William Robbins Loomis and Charlotte Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Olendorf and Catharine, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife; James Wallen and Elizabeth Wainwright, his wife; Jacob Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife; Solomon Loomis and Prudence Robbins, his wife; Josiah Cary, Jr., and Lydia Clark, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1743; James Morgan and Margaret Evertsen, his wife; William Robbins and Rebecca Miller, his wife; Josiah Cary and Hannah Conklin, his wife, m. 1760.

Daniel Olendorf, (1755-1830), served as soldier and scout in the Tryon County militia. He died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Solomon Loomis, (1748-94), served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Ezekiel Olcott, 1778, and in the Levies, 1780.

William Robbins, (1729-86), served as a private in the Hartford County, Connecticut militia.

Josiah Cary, Jr., (1761-1807), served in the first call for troops in the Connecticut militia under Capt. William Clift. He was born in Haddam, Conn.

John Smock, (1727-1808), rose from Captain to colonel of

Monmouth Co., New Jersey militia and 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830.

Hendrick Smock, (1749-1814), commanded a company in the Monmouth Artillery 1780.

James Morgan, (1734-84), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of New Jersey troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard.

Also Nos. 276, 1491, 3721, 4653, 17661, 19791, 20559.

Aaron Lane, (1720-1805), was lieutenant of New Jersey militia 1777; was wounded in service which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon County.

MISS RUTH TIERNANN. 24105

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Leslie Tiernann.

Descendant of Noah Wyeth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Cooper Tiernann and Caroline Breath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fawsitt Tiernann and Martha W. Clowes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Tiernann and Mary Frothingham Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Newell and Elizabeth Wyeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Wyeth and Betty Fitch, his wife.

Noah Wyeth, (1742-1814), served as a minute man at the battle of Lexington and was detailed for special duty, 1778. He was born in Cambridge, where he died.

MRS. MARY FRANCES HAMILTON HARRISON. 24106

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Wife of Edwin Mortimer Harrison.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hamilton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Silas Newton Hamilton, (1811-81) and Margaret Akers Howell, (1810-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamilton, (1783-1855) and Phebe Baldwin, (1783-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Susan Heywood, his wife.

William Hamilton, (1756-1826), served as a private in the Morris County militia; was promoted Quartermaster's sergeant in the same battalion.

MRS. ANNA R. THOMPSON. 24107

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles D. Thompson.

Descendant of Adj. Joseph Linn, David Simpson and Robert McMurtry, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William McMurtry and Catharine Tyerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMurtry and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; David Ryerson and Mary Carnes Linn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McMurtry and Agnes McVicar, his wife; David Simpson and Rebecca Price, his wife; Andrew Linn, M. D. and Anne Carnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Linn and Martha Kirkpatrick his wife.

Joseph Linn, (1725-1800), served as adjutant in the Sussex County militia.

David Simpson, (1757-1823), served as a private in the Somerset County militia. He died near Baskingridge.

Robert McMurtry, (1749-1822), was a private in the militia of Somerset County, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALBERTSON HUBER. 24108

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Huber.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Leeds and of Jonas Morse, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Levi C. Albertson and Elizabeth Leeds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leeds and Hannah Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Leeds and Armenia Lake, his wife; William Webb, Jr. and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Leeds and Judith Steelman, his wife; Jonas Morse and Abagail Smith, his wife.

Jeremiah Leeds, (1754-1838), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Covenover's company of Gloucester County militia.

Jonas Morse, (1752-1824), served as a private in the Gloucester County militia.

MRS. JOANNA SCULL LORE. 24109

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Wife of William G. Lore.

Descendant of Joseph Scull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Scull and Eunice S. Scull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Scull and Elizabeth Scull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Scull, (1760-1809) and Alice Collins, (1766-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scull and Sarah Scull, (1734-1819), his wife.

Joseph Scull, (1731-1810), served as a private in the militia of Gloucester County, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 20474.

MRS. ANNA BOICE ADAMS. 24110

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Wife of Israel Guthrie Adams.

Descendant of Thomas Chamberlain, Frederick Steelman and William Boice, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Boice, (1805-92) and Sarah Ann Chamberlain, (1807-80), his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Boice, (1764-1849) and Rachel Frambes, his wife; William Chamberlain, (1774-1850) and Sarah Steelman, (1778-1847), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Boice and Priscilla Price, his wife; Thomas Chamberlain and Mary, his wife; Frederick Steelman and Sophia Risley, his wife.

Thomas Chamberlain served in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia as a private. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

Frederick Steelman was among the patriots of New Jersey who defended the colony when it was overrun by the British. He died in 1782.

William Boice was a minute man in the Gloucester County militia. He was born in Holland; came to America, 1755, and located in New Jersey, 1760, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLEMENT BOICE NOURSE. 24111

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of C. D. Nourse.

Descendant of William Boice, Frederick Steelman and Thomas Chamberlain.

Daughter of Henry Boice and Catherine M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Boice and Sarah Ann Chamberlain, his wife; Jonathan Smith and Eunice Turner, his wife.

See No. 24110.

MRS. GEORGIANA BARSTOW WRIGHT. 24112

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Wife of William Wright.

Descendant of Joseph Sooy.

Daughter of Joseph Abridge Barstow and Elizabeth Ann Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Turner and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Sooy and Sarah Higbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sooy and Ann, his first wife.

Joseph Sooy was a minute man in the Gloucester County militia. He was born in Holland; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 20474.

MISS NETTIE MABEL BARSTOW. 24113

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Joseph Sooy.

Daughter of Joseph Abridge Barstow and Elizabeth Ann Turner, his wife.

See No. 24112.

MRS. MARY COPELAND FURBER. 24114

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Martin Furber.

Descendant of Philip McCracken, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Copeland and Martha McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip McCracken and Mary McKeever, his wife.

Philip McCracken, (1762-1811), was a private in the Corps of Sappers and Miners and in the Infantry. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' service. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia and is buried in the Old Pine Street Church ground.

MRS. STELLA BUISTWOOD. 24115

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Trumbull Wood.

Descendant of Martin Eordan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Menzie Buist and Stella Margaret Lednum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Lednum and Anna Maria Eordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Eordan and Elizabeth Maria Hoffnagle, his wife, m. 1790.

Martin Eordan, (1761-1821), at the age of fifteen enlisted in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined ten months. He served as guard over prisoners at Lancaster barracks. He was born in Lancaster where he died.

Also Nos. 8997, 9338.

MISS JULIA LITTELL. 24116

Born in Summit, New Jersey.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bonnell and of Nathaniel Littell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Littell and Mehetabel Bonnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Littell and Mary Conklin, his wife, m. 1809; Jonathan Crane Bonnell and Phebe Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Littell and Mary Cauldwell, his wife; Nathaniel Bonnell, Jr., (1756-1814) and Martha Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bonnell and Elizabeth Allen, his first wife.

Nathaniel Bonnell, (1731-1809), served as a private in the militia from Chatham, New Jersey, where he was born and where he died.

Nathaniel Littell, (1753-1811), served in the New Jersey Artillery under Capt. Daniel Neil.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH HENDRICK. 24117

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abijah Hendrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Oren Alonzo Hendrick and Mary Catherine Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Hendrick, Jr., and Eemecia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Hendrick and Hepzibah Swetland, his wife.

Abijah Hendrick, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, 1831, for service of private in the State troops. He was born in Wilbraham; died in Feeding Hills.

Also No. 1448.

MRS. MARY LOIS DURAND SCHEERER. 24118

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Scheerer.

Descendant of Alexander Durand.

Daughter of Joseph Barnes Durand and Helen Florence Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Durand and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Durand and Elizabeth Whaley, his wife.

Alexander Durand, (1767-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vermont, 1818, for one year's actual service of private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Charlotte, Vt.

MISS ANNA FARRAND. 24119

Born in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Farrand and Anna Farrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry D. Farrand and Julia A. Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Farrand and Phebe Plume, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand, (1741-94), enlisted, 1776, and served on tours of duty when New Jersey was overrun by the enemy. His widow, who was a noble helpmeet in the Revolution, at the age of ninety, received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband as a lieutenant with the New Jersey troops. He fought at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468.

MRS. EMMA M. WERTS. 24120

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of George T. Werts.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of Asher Stella Runyon and Harriet Maria Lathrop, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Elder Lebbens Lathrop and Harriet Wisner, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Barnet, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his first wife, m. 1740.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress and signed the original draft of

the Declaration of Independence. He erected mills for making gun powder and supplied the army. He was born in Ulster County, where he died.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603, 18382, 19119.

MRS. CORNELIA E. STRIEBY FOOTE. 24121

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of J. Merrill Foote.

Descendant of George Humphreys, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Michael E. Strieby, D. D., and Ellen Frances Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Griswold and Cornelia Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Humphreys and Rachel Humphreys, his wife.

George Humphreys, (1756-1813), served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm. He gained distinction, both civil and military, in West Simsbury, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. CLARA SHIMER BINDER. 24122

Born in Shimersville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Clarence K. Binder.

Descendant of Edward Shimer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Shimer and Mary Ann Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beyle Shimer and Polly Schweetzer, his wife; Jacob Christian Becker, D. D., and Susannah Dreisbach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Seip Shimer and Elizabeth Beyl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Shimer and Rosina Seip, his wife.

Edward Shimer, (1741-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Northampton County, where he died.

MRS. ANNA EMELINE WRIGHT. 24123

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Widow of Nelson Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Quinby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James M. Quinby and Phebe Ayres Sweasey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Quinby and Lilias Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Quinby and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Quinby and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Josiah Quinby, (1726-1805), was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Potter's company. He was born in Orange where he died.

Also Nos. 10606, 23478.

MISS LOTTA ALICE CASLER. 24124

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Sandy B. Casler and Mary Elizabeth De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Nicholas P. Casler and Delia Herkimer Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Christopher P. Bellinger and Laura Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born in German Flats where he died.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787, 21169, 22239.

MRS. DELIGHT RANSOM KELLER. 24125

Born in Manheim, New York.

Wife of Willard Keller.

Descendant of Sergt. Major David Ransom.

Daughter of David Ransom and Rebecca Anna Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Abigail Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ransom and Anna Allerton, his wife.

David Ransom, (1748-1813), enlisted in the Massachusetts Line and served as sergeant major, 1775-76, under Capt. George Guild and Capt. Elijah Sharp. His widow in 1838 received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Manheim, N. Y.

MISS LILLIAN EVELYN OSTRANDER. 24126

Born in Kanona, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks.

Daughter of Edward E. Ostrander and Fanny Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ostrander and Eveline Hanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hanks and Sally Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife.

John Hanks, (1730-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EVELINE FAY. 24127

Born in Kanona, New York.
Wife of Henry C. Fay.
Descendant of John Hanks.
Daughter of Edward E. Ostrander and Fanny Gay, his wife.
See No. 24126.

MRS. MARY APGAR GILLETTE. 24128

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of William B. Gillette.
Descendant of Andrew Christie, Capt. Samuel Cole, Jacob Huffman, and David Dickerson, all of New York.
Daughter of John De Witt Apgar and Lucinda Christie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Apgar and Sarah Huffman (1783-1813), his wife; Andrew Christie (1789-1836) and Abigail Dickerson (1790-1879), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Huffman and Sarah Whitlock, his wife; Andrew Christie and Margaret Cole, his wife; David Dickerson and Margaret Redfield, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cole and Catharine Oakley, his wife.

Andrew Christie served as a private in the Orange County militia. He was born, 1775, in Minisink.

Samuel Cole, (1758-1833), served as lieutenant of levies and was reported, 1776, in command at King's Bridge. He was born in Orange Co., where he died.

David Dickerson served as a private in Capt. Samuel Sackett's company, 1776, and his name last appears on the roll, 1783. He was born, 1755, in Southold, L. I.

Jacob Huffman served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Albany County, 1757; died in Tompkins County.

MRS. MABEL SHERMAN DENHAM. 24129

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of Henry Henderson Denham.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Maxwell and of Capt. Henry Plattner, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Sherman and Jeannette Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Knapp and Adeline Maxwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Maxwell and Eva Plattner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Plattner and Katherine Best, his wife.

Anthony Maxwell, (1754-1825), entered the army as sergeant of Malcolm's Continental regiment and was promoted ensign the same year. He was appointed lieutenant 1779, and retired 1781. He was born in Scotland; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Henry Plattner, (1731-1804), commanded a company in the Albany County militia under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Holland; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 15921.

MRS. CHRISTIE M. MEADS. 24130

Born in Limington, Maine.

Wife of Marcus A. G. Meads.

Descendant of Jonathan Crouch, Jr., and of Samuel Meads, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Manson and Ceba Crouch Meads, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Meads and Molly Crouch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meads, Jr., and Amy, his wife; Jonathan Crouch, Jr., and Dorothy Laws, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meads and Dinah, his wife; Jonathan Crouch and Elizabeth Wooster, his wife.

Jonathan Crouch, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served in the Artillery, 1776; enlisted, 1778, in the Infantry and was at Fishkill. He was born in Harvard, 1745.

Samuel Meads, Jr., (1732-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Harvard; died in Roxboro, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE M. SHEPARD ROBINSON. 24131

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Lora W. Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. David Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Shepard and Leontine M. Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Tuttle and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Tuttle and Lois Hitchcock (1781-1843), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hitchcock and Lois Cook (1754-1832), his wife, m. 1771.

David Hitchcock, (1751-1829), was ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, 1776, and commanded a company in Tryon's invasion, 1779. He was born in Cheshire, where he died.

MRS. MINNIE NYE FARNHAM. 24132

Born in Addison, New York.

Wife of George Wombaugh Farnham.

Descendant of Daniel Nye.

Daughter of Henry L. Nye and Mary A. Van Blarcum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Nye and Mary Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Nye and Lydia Howe, his wife.

Daniel Nye, (1758-1844), was a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company in the New York campaign, 1776, and lost an eye in service. He was born in Holland, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MISS BESSIE L. DARROW. 24133

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Rowley and of Capt. Thomas Rowley, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Boynton Darrow and Frederika F. Maria von Michaels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noyes Darrow and Mary Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Boynton and Mary Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley, Jr., and Eunice Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley and Molly, his wife.

Thomas Rowley, (1721-1803), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Danby and the first representative elected, 1778. He was a wit and poet and his impromptu verses have been published. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Danby, Vt.

Thomas Rowley, Jr., (1746-1828), enlisted 1775 with the Green Mountain Boys; was at the capture of Ticonderoga; served in the Canadian campaign; was at the battle of Ben-

nington. He was promoted ensign, 1778; lieutenant, 1779, and captain, 1782. He died in Danby.

Also No. 4348.

MISS HARRIET MOSELEY BUCK. 24134

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell R. Buck and Maria C. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Barnes and Delia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Truman Marsh and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Moses Seymour, (1742-1826), commanded a company of militia, 1775, and served in the Light Horse in the Burgoyne campaign and Tyron's invasion. He was commissary of supplies, 1780, and retired, 1783, with the rank of major. He was born in Hartford; died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 2150, 3221, 4716, 5474, 7048, 17858, 21820.

MISS JOSEPHINE HOYER. 24135

Born in Towanda, New York.

Descendant of Peter Hoyer and George Frederick Hoyer, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick F. Hoyer and Pauline Town, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hoyer and Eva Kaynor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hoyer and Eve Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Frederick Hoyer and Mary Elizabeth Staring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hoyer and Helmer Hoyer, his his wife.

Peter Hoyer, served in the Levies. He was born, 1729, in Hesse Cassel, Germany, came to this country, 1747, located in Herkimer county, where he died.

George Frederick Hoyer served in the Tryon County militia as a private. He was born, 1752, in the Mohawk Valley.

MRS. MARIA VAN HORN GROSVENOR. 24136

Born in Newfane, New York.

Wife of Dr. Joseph W. Grosvenor.

Descendant of Lieut. James Van Horn and of Joshua Carpenter.

Daughter of John Van Horn and Maria Dewhirst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge James Van Horn (b. 1770) and Abigail Carpenter (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Van Horn and Elizabeth Sleght, his wife; Joshua Carpenter and Sarah Burt (b. 1752), his wife.

James Van Horn, (1740-94), served as lieutenant in the first Battalion Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon County; died in Somerset Co., N. J.

Joshua Carpenter served in the Orange County, New York militia at various alarms. He was born in Orange County; died in Seneca Co., N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SHERMAN WATSON. 24137

Wife of Stephen V. R. Watson.

Descendant of John T. Van Dalfsen, of New York.

Daughter of Pardon Cook Sherman and Anna Margaret Van Dalfsen, his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of John T. Van Dalfsen and Charlotte Bronck, his wife.

John T. Van Dalfsen served in the Eleventh Albany County Regiment, Capt. James Waldron's company. He was born in Albany County, where he died before 1824.

Also No. 14625.

MRS. JEANIE HILL WATSON NORTON. 24138

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Porter Norton.

Descendant of John T. Van Dalfsen.

Daughter of Stephen Van Rennselaer Watson and Charlotte Amelia Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Cook Sherman and Anna Margaret Van Dalfsen, his wife.

See No. 24137.

MISS MARION I. MOORE. 24139

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Moore and of Josiah Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Augustus Moore and Catharine Arvilla Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Lerany Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moore, Jr. (b. 1765) and Abigail Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moore (b. 1737) and Anna Gillette, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Allyn, his wife, m. 1735.

Joseph Moore, (1712-90), who was lieutenant in the early wars, gave service in the Revolution from New Windsor, where he was born and where he died. His sons Joseph, Elisha, Asa, Abijah and Josiah served in the war.

Also No. 22848.

MISS ALICE OLIVIA MOORE. 24140

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Moore and of Josiah Moore.

Daughter of George Augustus Moore and Catharine Arvilla Brown, his wife.

See No. 24139.

MRS. SARAH EMILY JONES. 24141

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Edward Jones.

Descendant of Comfort Bullock.

Daughter of Thomas Hill and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris Bullock and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Bullock and Bethiah Bowen, his wife, m. 1788.

Comfort Bullock, (1763-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA WEARE GRATWICK. 24142

Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William H. Gratwick.

Descendant of Nathaniel Weare, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Coleman Weare and Martha Wanton Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Weare.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Weare and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Nathaniel Weare enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Chandler's company, Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born, 1734, in Oxford, N. H.

MRS. MILDRED MARTHA GRATWICK CRANE. 24143

Buffalo, New York.

Wife of James L. Crane.

Descendant of Nathaniel Weare.

Daughter of William H. Gratwick and Martha Weare, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coleman Weare and Martha Wanton Arnold, his wife.

See No. 24142.

MRS. JULIA KATE CHAMBERLAIN BOAK. 24144

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Wife of George Boak.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Dudley Chamberlain and Caroline Amanda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Julia Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton, his wife.

Jacob Chamberlain, (1716-80), served on the Committee to select militia-men and purchase supplies. He was born in Dudley, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12897, 17752, 19399, 20590, 21048, 23203.

MRS. BETTIE RICHARDSON VAN CAMPEN. 24145

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Frank Van Campen.

Descendant of Silas Richardson and Simon Drake.

Daughter of Charles Richardson and Olive Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Richardson and Lucy Tarr, his second wife; Joseph Miller and Betsey Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Richardson, Simon Drake and Tamson Clark, his wife, m. 1779.

Silas Richardson served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H., 1745.

Simon Drake served several enlistments as private in the New Hampshire militia. He died, 1826, in Union, Me. His widow received a pension until her death in 1846.

MRS. ESTHER ADELIA ROUNSVILLE PAYNE. 24146

Born in Caneadea, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Nott Payne.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Marsh, of Connecticut, Capt. James Peirce.

Daughter of Col. James Peirce Rounsaville and Jane Lord (Marsh) Joslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Rounsaville and Polly Peirce (b. 1784), his wife; Daniel Marsh and Esther Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Peirce and Abigail Smith, his wife, m. 1774; Allan Marsh and Mabel Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Peirce and Hannah Eddy, his wife; Daniel Marsh and Ann Morrison, his wife.

Daniel Marsh, (1732-1818), served as sergeant in a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant by the General Assembly. He was born in East Hartford, where he died.

James Peirce responded to the first call for troops, served the following year as corporal, and, 1778, commanded a company of local Massachusetts militia. He removed from Middleboro, Mass., to New York.

MRS. ESTHER ROUNSVILLE PAYNE REYNOLDS. 24147

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Edward L. Reynolds.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Paine, Lieut. Daniel Marsh and Capt. James Peirce.

Daughter of Benjamin Nott Payne and Esther Adelia Rounsaville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wells Payne and Sarah Richardson Frazier, his wife; James Peirce Rounsville and Jane Lord Marsh, his wife.

See No. 24146.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Paine (Payne) and Deliverance Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Paine, (1751-1838), served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Bagley's company, First Suffolk County regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Southold, Long Island, where he died.

Also Nos. 15169, 16305.

MRS. A. LOUISA STEWART. 24148

Born in Newfield, New York.

Wife of David B. Stewart.

Descendant of Sylvanus Crowell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Moses Crowell and Charlotte Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Crowell and Mary Pierson, his wife.

Sylvanus Crowell, (1760-1833), served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company of militia. He was born in Essex County, where he died.

MRS. JENNIE H. HAYWOOD BRADISH. 24149

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of John Holley Bradish.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Jonathan Bishop, David Gardner, Stephen Allen and James Baker, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Haywood and Louisa Mary Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Otis and Nancy Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Otis and Mary Chester, his wife; Nicholas Bishop and Mercy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Otis and Amy Gardner (b. 1745), his wife; Jonathan Bishop and Anne Allen (1754-1839), his wife; Jonathan Gilbert and Lois Baker (b. 1751), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife, m. 1744; Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife; Stephen Allen, Sr., and Anne Fargo, his wife; James Baker and Dorothy Williams, his wife, m. 1745.

Nicholas Bishop, (1722-80), commanded a company from New London at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Montville; died in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834. 8943, 10060, 12532, 13145, 19709.

Jonathan Bishop, (1754-1840), gave service at the alarms from Montville, where he died.

David Gardner, (1720-96), served in the militia. He was born in Bozrah; died in Gardner's Lake, Conn.

Also Nos. 2309, 8106, 12231, 18742.

James Baker, (1714-95), held many important offices in Montville, where he died.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), served as a private in the defense of Horseneck. He was born in Montville where he died.

Also Nos 12229, 13086, 15421, 16579, 19042.

MRS. EMMA SANFORD GLEASON. 24150

Born in Perinton, New York.

Wife of Frederick B. Gleason.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Russell Sanford and Mary E. Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Sanford and Emma Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Russell and Lucy Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Russell and Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Nathaniel Russell, (1741-1810), served as private and corporal in the militia. He was born in Stepney; died in Winchester, Conn.

MISS NANCY BISHOP HAYWOOD. 24151

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Jonathan Bishop, Stephen Allen, David Gardner and James Baker.

Daughter of John Haywood and Louisa Mary Otis, his wife.

See No. 24149.

MRS. GRACE R. JEWETT PENNELL. 24152

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of H. B. Pennell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of James Hervey Jewett and Mary Colgrove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Jewett (1773-1860) and Sophia Skinner, his second wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480.

MRS. ROSE RICE MILLER. 24153

Born in Coudersport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Tone Miller.

Descendant of Peter Beebe and of Sergt. James Rice.

Daughter of Milton H. Rice and Anne E. Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward O. Rice and Julia Harmon, his wife; Russell Beebe and Orvilla Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rice and Elizabeth Mar, his wife; Peter Beebe and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

Peter Beebe, (1754-1834), served in the Canadian campaign and in the defense of New York. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Perry Center, N. Y.

James Rice, (1760-1827), served as a private in the New Jersey Line; was promoted sergeant 1780. He was born near Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

MRS. ANNA E. RICE. 24154

Born in Leicester, New York.

Wife of Milton Harmon Rice.

Descendant of Peter Beebe.

Daughter of Russell Beebe and Orvilla Bell, his wife.

See No. 24153.

MRS. AMANDA JANE HOPKINS SEACORD. 24155

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Milton Seacord.

Descendant of Robert Hopkins.

Daughter of Lincoln Hopkins and Jane Northam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Northam and Jane Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Catherine Harper, his wife.

Robert Hopkins, (1756-1838), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company of New York troops; was taken prisoner at Fort Ann and conveyed to Montreal, where he was detained two years. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Washington Co., N. Y.

MISS MARIAN WILMARTH MORTON. 24156

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Wilmarth and of Jonathan Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Morton and Mary Anne Wilmarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wilmarth and Mary Anne Keene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilmarth and Sarah Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilmarth and Elizabeth Hodges, his wife.

Moses Wilmarth, (1732-99), commanded a company at the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill and Rhode Island.

Jonathan Wilmarth, (1761-1839), at the age of sixteen ran away and enlisted as a private. He was born in Attleboro, where he died.

MRS. AMELIA FRINK REDFIELD. 24157

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of James Metcalfe Redfield.

Descendant of Timothy Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norris Joseph Frink and Isabella Wilbur Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Truesdell Gorham and Charlotte Eaton Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gorham and Polly Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Weed and Sarah Silsbee, his wife.

Timothy Weed, (1758-1800), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company. He was born in Ridgefield, where he died.

MRS. EMILY CAMPBELL STONE. 24158

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of James Truman Stone.

Descendant of James Campbell and of Solomon Jones.

Daughter of Arba Campbell and Susanna Bower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stuart Campbell (1770-1852) and Sarah Jones (1784-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Agnes Kennedy, his wife; Solomon Jones and Olive Bristol, his wife.

James Campbell, (1721-88), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Gordon's company. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; where he died.

Solomon Jones, (1759-1842), served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia, 1777, under Capt. David Pixley and Capt. Ebenezer Cook in Col. John Brown's regiment. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

MRS. ALICE LAWTON MACHARG FERRIL. 24159

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of William C. Ferril.

Descendant of Jeptha Brainerd.

Daughter of John Brainerd MacHarg and Susan L. Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of James MacHarg and Lucy Brainerd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brainerd and Eunice Brainerd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Brainerd and Anna Fisk, his wife.
Jeptha Brainerd enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Abraham Filer's company. He was born, 1749, in Haddam, Conn.; died on a prison ship in New York.
Also No. 20026.

MRS. ANNA STILLMAN WILLIAMS. 24160

Born in Rome, New York.
Wife of E. Stuart Williams.
Descendant of Allen Gilbert.
Daughter of Henry L. Stillman and Theresa Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Hall Gilbert and Mary Salisbury, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Gilbert and Mary Hall, his wife.
Allen Gilbert, (1756-1840), served in the Light Dragoons; was wounded, captured and imprisoned in the Sugar House, N. Y. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., 1795, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Orwell, N. Y.
Also No. 13611.

MRS. ADA CRAIG WALKER. 24161

Born in Spraker's Basin, New York.
Wife of William J. Walker.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Terrill Craig, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Craig and Esther Vander Veer, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Stewart Craig and Gertrude Coddington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Terrill Craig and Hannah Clark, his wife.
Daniel Terrill Craig, (1760-1812), served as corporal in the Light Dragoons, Continental troops. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Ulster Co., N. Y.

MRS. AMELIA J. HOLLEY MITCHELL. 24162

Born in Elkhorn, Wisconsin.
Wife of Frank S. Mitchell.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Henderson.

Daughter of Chipman A. Holley and Jeannette Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mathias Henderson and Hettie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Henderson and Mary Mathias, his wife.

Edward Henderson, (1745-1811), was at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of Vermont militia. He served as lieutenant, 1781. He was born in Vermont; died in Norway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15185, 17098.

MISS LYDIA E. BUTLER. 24163

Born in Stockport, New York.

Descendant of Ezekiel Butler.

Daughter of William F. Butler and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Lydia Frisbee, his wife.

Ezekiel Butler, (1761-1830), enlisted at the age of sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA NEWMAN TRAVER. 24164

Born in Green Island, New York.

Wife of William H. Traver.

Descendant of William Hubbard.

Daughter of Charles Newman and Lucinda Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Hubbard (1780-1838) and Elisheba Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hubbard.

William Hubbard enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line, under Capt. John Douglass, 1775, and remained until expiration of service when company was disbanded. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died, 1813, in North Chatham, N. Y.

MISS JOSEPHINE DOW BLAKE. 24165

Born in Dansville, New York.

Descendant of Richard Blake and of Capt. Mathew Dorr.

Daughter of Zara Hurd Blake and Louisa Dorr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zara Blake and Esther Etheredge, his wife; Samuel Griswold Dorr and Selenia Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Blake and Damaris Smedley, his wife; Judge Mathew Dorr and Dinah Mudge, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Richard Blake, (1747-1807), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Livingston Co., N. Y.

Mathew Dorr, (1725-1801), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment of militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Athens, O.

Also Nos. 9545, 12263, 21682.

MISS CLARA MAY COPELAND. 24166

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Copeland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Copeland, Jr., and Emily Sabey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Copeland and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Esther Chapman, his wife.

Jonathan Copeland, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham County, where he died.

24167

MRS. JOSEPHINE GREGG CHAPPELL. 24168

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Chappell.

Descendant of James Gregg, Andrew Carpenter and Ambrose Greene.

Daughter of Col. Benjamin Gregg and Gulielma Lester Penn Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gregg (1769-1853) and Sylvia Lewis, his wife; David Carpenter (b. 1775) and Rachel Greene (1777-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary McCurdy (1732-1813), his wife; Andrew Carpenter and Mercy Reynolds, his wife; Ambrose Greene and Gulielma Pennington Penn Lester, his wife.

James Gregg, (1725-1819), signed the Association Test and served in the New Hampshire militia, as did also his brothers

John and William. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 3958.

Andrew Carpenter, (1745-78), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and died of camp fever at Fort Washington.

Ambrose Greene served as a private in the New York militia. He was born, 1746, in Dutchess Co.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

MISS BERTHA HOOKER. 24169

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Capt. Erastus Wolcott and Capt. James Hooker, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Edward Hooker and Mary Cady Glen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Hooker and Helen Wolcott, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Erastus Wolcott and Chloe Bissell, his wife, m. 1783; James Hooker and Mary Chaffee, his third wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott (cousins), his wife, m. 1746.

Erastus Wolcott, (1722-93), held responsible civil offices and in 1775 was brigadier general of Connecticut militia and was in command at the siege of Boston. Yale College bestowed upon him an honorary degree for his personal worth and public service and he won the sobriquet among his neighbors of "Old Long Head." He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574, 7271, 10434, 11002.

Erastus Wolcott, (1752-97), served in the Assembly from Windsor and as captain of militia. He was taken prisoner and from harsh treatment his health was irreparably impaired.

James Hooker, (1742-1805), gave valuable aid on war committees to collect supplies for the army, and was commissioned captain in recognition of his service. He was born in Hartford; died in Windsor.

MRS. CELESTE GARDINER LOOMIS. 24170

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of George Welch Loomis.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gardner and of William Gardner.

Daughter of Judge Addison Gardiner and Mary Selkrigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gardner and Rebecca Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Mary Sparhawk, his wife.

Isaac Gardner, (1726-75), served on patriotic committees and commanded a company of minute men at Lexington. "He was one on whom the Colony rested many hopes, and fell about a mile west of Harvard College."

Also Nos. 4237, 14128, 18851.

William Gardner, (1761-1833), served at the close of the war in the Massachusetts militia. He removed, 1785, to New Hampshire, where he rose to prominence. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

MISS MARY W. MONTGOMERY. 24171

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

Daughter of Thomas C. Montgomery and Mary G. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Montgomery and Mary Eleanor Rochester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, (1752-1831), served on the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., and, 1776, in the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He died in Rochester, N. Y., a city he founded.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049, 5463, 9932, 21470.

MISS EMILY BINGHAM PECK. 24172

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bingham and of Theodosius Bingham.

Daughter of Matthew Griffith Peck and Aristine Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham and Mary Kempsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodosius Bingham and Tamar Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham.

Nathaniel Bingham, (1732-1802), served as selectman of Chesterfield, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Theodosius Bingham served as a private in Capt. Kimball Carlton's company of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born, 1750, in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA STROBRIDGE. 24173

Born in Pen Yan, New York.

Wife of Charles Strobridge.

Descendant of Richard Smith.

Daughter of Richard M. Smith and Elizabeth Ayres Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Smith and Lament Wagener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Richard Smith, (1746-1836), served as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Samuel H. Parsons' regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Yates Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARION EATON BRAND. 24174

Born in Ionia, Michigan.

Wife of Harrison Brand.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer and of John Eaton.

Daughter of Volney Eaton and Alida Herkimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Eaton and Phila Barnes, his wife; Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Eaton and Mercy Knight, his wife; George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

John Eaton, (1724-88), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonbush.

Also No. 23500.

George Herkimer, (1744-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon County militia under his brother, Nicholas, at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danube, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584, 15156, 18092, 21261.

MRS. MARY COMSTOCK BRILL. 24175

Born in Western, New York.

Wife of Addison Brill.

Descendant of Isaac Morris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnon Comstock and Irene Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Irene Johnson, his wife.

Isaac Morris, (1753-1805), was a minute man at the alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Longmeadow.

MRS. ELLEN BRAND HARTER. 24176

Born in Leonardsville, New York.

Wife of Charles Harter.

Descendant of Lieut. William Green, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathan Brand and Clarinda Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Cheesbrough Green (1781-1837) and Mahala Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Green and Sarah Cheesbrough (b. 1751), his second wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Green (b. 1690) and Mary Aylesworth, his wife.

William Green served under different commands as private and, 1781, was lieutenant of Pawtucket Rangers. He was born in Charlestown, 1732.

MRS. FLORENCE CASWELL PELTON. 24177

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of John Randolph Pelton.

Descendant of John Eaton and of Sergt. David Caswell.

Daughter of Edwin Caswell and Maria Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Caswell and Rosamond Caswell, his wife; Parley Eaton and Phila Barnes, his wife.

See No. 24174.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Caswell and Elizabeth Caswell, his wife.

David Caswell, (1744-1807), was among the soldiers taken prisoner at Fort Ann and confined in Canada. He was born in Warren, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. CAROLYN M. WRIGHT. 24178

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Wright.

Descendant of Abraham Foster.

Daughter of James Magoveny and Mary Jane Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Fowler and Polly Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foster and Sebra Scott, his wife.

Abraham Foster. (1760-1813), served as a private in the Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., died in Middleville, N. Y.

24179

MRS. MARY OSWELL PORTER. 24180

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Charles G. Porter.

Descendant of William Child, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Oswell and Mary H. Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Child and Abial Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Child and Bethiah Howard, his wife.

William Child, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1831, for service of private and musician in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lincoln; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 11954.

MISS SUSAN META GIBSON. 24181

Born in Burlington, Vermont.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck, of New York; Capt. George Moser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Phillip Gibson (1819-90) and Susan Moser (1822-1902), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Robert Gibson and Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck, his wife; Capt. George Moser, Jr. (1777-1868) and Sarah Graeff, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Ten Broeck and Cornelia Stuyvesant, his wife; George Moser and Christina Catharine Young (1748-1828), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ten Broeck and Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Abraham Ten Broeck, (1734-1810), served on war committees and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was in command of militia at the battle of Saratoga, 1777, and was mayor of the city, 1779. He was born in Albany where he died.

Also No. 5848.

George Moser, (1741-1806), was captain of Lancaster County militia 1776, commanded by Col. George Ross and the original commission is now in the family. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and was sent home from Valley Forge to gather from his farm supplies for the army and he was never reëmbursed. He was born in Montgomery County, and died in Lancaster County.

MRS. KATHARINE RUTH SMITH NEUHOFF. 24182

Born in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Wife of Karl W. Neuhoff.

Descendant of Lieut. John Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Eames Smith and Mary Ann Ruth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Smith and Sally Eames (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eames and Ruth Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Eames and Deborah Adams, his wife.

John Eames, (1742-1806), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1780, his name is found on a war committee as lieutenant. He was born in Framingham, where he died.

Also Nos. 3083, 7977.

MRS. GABRIELLA PERIN PROUT. 24183

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry G. Prout.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin and Hon. Henry Lee.

Daughter of Glover Perin and Elizabeth Spooner Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perin and Mary Simpkins, his wife; Rev. Charles Henry Page and Gabriella Crawford, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Nasel, his wife; William Byrd Page (b. 1768) and Anne Lee (1776-1857), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grimes, his wife, m. 1753.

Lemuel Perin, (1749-1822), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 5557, 7125, 11276.

Henry Lee, (1729-87), served in the Conventions, 1774-76, and in the Senate, 1780. He wielded great influence in Virginia throughout the Revolution. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Prince William County, Va.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453, 13937.

MRS. CATALINA TEN EYCK PRUYN. 24184

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Augustus Pruyn.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bogart, of New York

Daughter of Herman Ten Eyck and Eliza Bogart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harman H. Bogart and Dorothee Witbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bogart and Cathalina Hun, his wife.

Isaac Bogart, (1741-1818), was appointed lieutenant, 1776, and, 1779, served as captain under Col. Henry K. Van Renssalaer. He was born in Albany where he died.

MISS MARGARET CROSBY. 24185

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Descendant of Col. Derick Brinckerhoff, of New York.

Daughter of David Crosby and Hannah Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Diana Brinckerhoff (1792-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Brinckerhoff and Diente Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derick Brinckerhoff and Geertie Wyckoff, his wife.

Derick Brinckerhoff, (1720-89), was a member of the first provincial Congress and commissioned colonel of the Second Dutchess County militia, 1775. At his home near Fishkill, Lafayette was nursed and the officers entertained.

MRS. FLORENCE L. PARSONS. 24186

Born in Kinderhook, New York.

Wife of S. H. Parsons.

Descendant of Elisha Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Anthony Isaacs Loomis and Rachel Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Herrick and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Rachel Hughson, his wife.

Elisha Smith, (1755-1849), served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Carmel; died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE I. YATES. 24187

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of A. A. Yates.

Descendant of Peterus Myer, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John B. Ingram and Sarah B. Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Myer and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peterus Myer, Jr., and Barbara Longyear, his wife.

Peterus Myer, (1754-1827), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Dewitt's company, Col. Cornelius Wynkoop's regiment. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Also No. 16410.

MRS. MELISSA AUGUSTA HULL. 24188

Born in Chappaqua, New York

Wife of James Clarke Hull.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Hyatt, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Acker Washburn and Mariette Hyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt and Amy Van Wart Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hyatt and Sarah Ryder, his wife.

Abraham Hyatt, (1747-1820), entered the army 1776 as second lieutenant and served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company. He was born in White Plains; died in Chippaqua.

Also Nos. 5591, 6879.

24189

24190

MRS. INDIANA VAIL CALAM. 24191

Born in Castle, New York.

Wife of Theodore Henry Calam.

Descendant of Amos Lane, of New York.

Daughter of William Vail and Phoebe Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Palmer and Delilah Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tompkins and Lydia Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Lane.

Amos Lane served as a private in Capt. John Drake's company, of Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Yorktown, N. Y.

MRS. FIDELIA CHURCH ALLING MERRITT. 24192

Born in Churchville, New York.

Wife of Wesley S. Merritt.

Descendant of Allen Bangs and of Zenas Bangs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Clemon Church, D. D., and Mary Hall Bangs (1804-95), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Zenas Bangs and Ruth Hall, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.

Allen Bangs, (1733-93), was a minute man at the Lexington and Falmouth Alarms. He was born in Brewster, where he died.

Zenas Bangs, (1763-1828), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brewster; died in Hawley.

MRS. FANNIE M. GARRISON. 24193

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Richard E. Garrison.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Scranton and Mary A. Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Huntington and Sylvia G. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperance Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife, m. 1754.

Hezekiah Huntington, (1728-1807), served as major at the siege of Boston. He founded a factory for repairing arms and in this valuable service lost his property as he was paid in Continental money. He was born in Windham, where he died.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302, 11241, 15504, 20645, 22839.

MISS SARAH L. SMITH. 24194

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of Ezra Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Smith and Rebecca Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ingalls and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brown and Jane Stocker, his wife.

Ezra Brown, (1750-1829), served as drummer in Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Mansfield's regiment, 1775. He was born in Lynn, where he died.

MRS. CLARA M. BUCK. 24195

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Wells Buck.

Descendant of Asa Cottrell and of Joseph Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnold Lyndon Maynard and Lydia Greene Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Rice and Wealthea Cottrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Green, his wife; Asa Cottrell and Lucinda Otis Clapp, his wife.

Asa Cottrell, (1746-1833), served in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1776, of Massachusetts militia. He died in Worthington, Mass.

Joseph Rice, (1745-1826), served as a minute man in Capt. John Oliver's company. He was born in Westboro; died in Conway, Mass.

Also Nos. 2047, 5966, 11213, 12887.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE EDSON ALDRICH. 24196

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Herman Aldrich.

Descendant of Nicholas Bonesteel.

Daughter of Marmont B. Edson and Margaret Barbara Bonesteel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nicholas Bonesteel (1794-1844) and Gertrude Ring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bonesteel and Margaret Staats, his wife.

Nicholas Bonesteel, was a private in the New York militia. His father settled in Dutchess County where, in 1753, he was born. His son Jacob served in the War of 1812.

Also No. 8593.

MRS. MARY SMITH BROWNE. 24197

Born in Pen Yan, New York.

Wife of William H. K. Browne.

Descendant of Richard Smith.

Daughter of Richard Matteson Smith and Elizabeth Ayres Beach, his wife.

See No. 24173.

MISS HELEN BANCROFT BROWNE. 24198

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Richard Smith.

Daughter of William H. K. Browne and Mary Kastner Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Matteson Smith and Elizabeth Ayres Beach, his wife.

See No. 24173.

MRS. MARIE DOW FROST. 24199

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Dow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Emery Dow and Annie E. Morrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Dow and Mary MacMonegal, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dow and Eliza A. Emery, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dow.

Daniel Dow served several enlistments as private in the New Hampshire militia.

MISS ADDIE METZGAR. 24200

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Stymets, of New York.

Daughter of Christian Metzgar and Adeline Lynch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Lynch and Aletha Stymets, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Stymets and Ann Barrea, his wife.

Frederick Stymets, (1751-95), served as sergeant and lieutenant of New York militia.

MRS. MARY KETCHUM BOWNE RICHARDSON. 24201

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of George N. Richardson, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Landon, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Bowne and Eliza Ackerly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ackerly and Mary Ketchum, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Ketchum and Arabella Landon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Landon and Isabella Graham, his wife.

Jonathan Landon, (1743-1815), served in the Rhinebeck militia regiment commanded by his brother-in-law, Col. Morris Graham. He was a delgegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and, 1777-79, a member of the Senate. He served on the Committee to fortify Albany, build barracks and guard cannon at Kingsbridge. He was born in Southold, L. I ; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4907, 9787.

MRS. FRANCIS WRIGHT ROBINSON TURRELL. 24202

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Herbert Turrell.

Descendant of Christopher Robinson and Capt. Lieut. Christopher Robinson, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. Morton Robinson and Anne Eliza Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thurston Robinson and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, Jr., and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Chamlin, his wife.

Christopher Robinson, (1727-1807), was a patriot who assisted in fitting out the privateer "Revenge."

Christopher Robinson, Jr., (1756-1841), was appointed by the General Assembly captain-lieutenant, 1778. He was born in South Kingston, Rhode Island, where he died.

Also Nos. 837, 9257, 10799, 11477, 21383.

MRS. MARIE BEHAN YOUENES. 24203

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Joseph C. Youenes.

Descendant of Col. Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Wallace Behan and Brenda Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Watkins and Maria Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brent and Maria Fenwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fenwick (1764-1823) and Henrietta Lancaster (1769-1800), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., and Sarah Taney, his wife.

Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., (1736-84), was commissioned major, 1775, of St. Mary's County militia and was promoted colonel. He also served on the Committee of Safety.

MISS MARTHA A. BULLARD. 24204

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, Col. Samuel Bullard, Jr., Corp. Aaron Bullard, James Partridge, Malichi Bullard, Ephriam Littlefield and William Grant, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dana Bullard and Mary Ann Tarelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bullard and Jerusha Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard, Jr., and Lydia Partridge, his wife; Ephraim Littlefield and Sarah Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his wife; James Partridge and Keziah Bullard, his wife; William Grant and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malichi Bullard (father of Keziah) and Bethiah Fisher, his wife.

Samuel Bullard, (1715-93), was a member of the Council of War. He was born in Holliston, where he died.

Samuel Bullard, Jr., (1740-1816), commanded a Middlesex regiment in the Burgoyne campaign.

Aaron Bullard, (1761-1846), served as private and corporal.

James Partridge, (1715-99), served as a minute man.

Malachi Bullard, (1710-1801), served on the Safety Committee, of Medway.

Ephraim Littlefield, (1747-1828), served in Rhode Island.

William Grant, (1727-1802), guarded the prisoners captured from Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 4696, 10442, 11458.

MRS. MARY AMELIA COLWELL. 24205

Born in Smyrna, New York.

Wife of Irving S. Colwell.

Descendant of Apollus Allen.

Daughter of Le Roy Clinton Sweet and Amelia Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sweet and Ruth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Apollus Allen and Deborah Parda, his wife, m. 1780.

Apollus Allen, (1756-1807), served several enlistments under different commands as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-80. He was born in Greenfield, Mass., removed to Smyrna, N. Y., 1793, where he died.

MRS. MARY CUYLER CHEESMAN. 24206

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Sanderson Cheesman.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Ledyard Cuyler and Annie E. Mathiot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard Cuyler and Louisa Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Glen Cuyler and Mary Ledyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Benjamin Ledyard, (1753-1803), was captain of the first New York 1775, major 1776, transferred 1778 and resigned

1779. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Aurora, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920, 6378, 10652, 18728. 19029.

MRS. MARY GARDINER DUNNING THWING. 24207

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Charles Franklin Thwing.

Descendant of Corp. John Hutchinson.

Daughter of David Montgomery Dunning and Alice Jane Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bradish Hutchinson and Mary Anne Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Julius Collins Hutchinson and Wealthy Bradish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchinson and Mary Collins (1764-1852), his wife, m. 1782.

John Hutchinson enlisted at Wyoming, Conn., under Capt. Spalding, Durkee's regiment and gave two years' actual service of corporal with the Connecticut troops. His widow in 1846 received a pension. He was born in Sharon, Conn., died 1804 in Sheffield, Mass.

MISS MARY ANNETTE LEONARD. 24208

Born in Owasco, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bowers Howe Leonard and Elizabeth Cuykendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Leonard and Laura Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Leonard and Amittai Cutler, his wife.

Nathan Leonard, (1743-1813), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Sennett, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE HERMIONE STORKE HOLMES. 24209

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Laurens Storke and Mary Brodhead Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliot Gray Storke and Hannah Sophia Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Putnam and Sophia Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Putnam and Anna Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Josiah Putnam, (1718-95), was captain of a company in Col. Jedediah Foster's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Danvers; died in Warren.

Also Nos. 10259, 11806.

MRS. EDITH WATKINS DUNK. 24210

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of A. O. Dunk.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.

Daughter of Gilbert A. Watkins and Phoebe Crooks. his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watkins and Judith Harris. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Watkins and Sarah Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah, his wife.

Nathan Watkins, (1736-1815), commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of Continental Artillery, 1777; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign and was exchanged for a British captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7109, 21972.

MRS. ALICE WATKINS WOOD. 24211

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of W. C. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.

Daughter of Gilbert A. Watkins and Phoebe Crooks, his wife.

See No. 24210.

MRS. CLARA LEONARD WICKES. 24212

Born in Owasco, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Charles Wickes.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Leonard.

Daughter of Bowers Howe Leonard and Elizabeth Cuykendall, his wife.

See No. 24208.

MRS. EVA YATES PIKE. 24213

Born in Schaghticoke, New York.

Widow of David B. Pike.

Descendant of Col. Peter Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Christopher J. Yates and Maria Vandenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Yates and Elizabeth Vandenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Yates and Sarah Vanaltyne, his wife.

Peter Yates, (1727-1807), commanded the Fourteenth regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in Albany; removed to Schagticoke, 1800, where he died.

Also No. 21924.

MRS. SARAH CLARY GOTT. 24214

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Daniel F. Gott.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Clary and Fanny Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Ware (b. 1779) and Deborah Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ware and Hannah Leland (1757-90), his first wife.

John Ware, (1753-1833), served as private, corporal and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sherborn; died in Deerfield.

Also No. 16802.

MRS. HARRIET SACKETT DUELL. 24215

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Duell.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Augustus Sackett and Charlotte Granville Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Buttrick and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick, (1731-91), led the minute men at the Concord Bridge and commanded them to "Fire, fellow soldiers, for God's sake fire." The monument of the Minute-Man stands on his farm where the contest was waged. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584, 7556, 8492, 11881, 14535.

MRS. EMMA JEROME JACKSON. 24216

Born in Geddes, New York.

Wife of William Jackson.

Descendant of Samuel Jerome and of Timothy Jerome, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Jerome and Clarinda Patchin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jerome and Mary Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jerome and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Samuel Jerome, (1728-96), served several enlistments in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia.

Timothy Jerome, (1757-99), marched at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company of Berkshire County militia. He died in Pompey, New York.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CORNELIA EDWARDS. 24217

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of Edwin D. Edwards.

Descendant of Asahel Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos A. Adkins and Cornelia Jane Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Eaton and Jane Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Stiles and Tryphena Chapin, his wife.

Asahel Stiles, (1753-1833), served as drummer and private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

MISS MARY DELIA BARTLETT. 24218

Born in Summer Hill, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Bartlett and of Daniel Bartlett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Husted Bartlett, M. D., and Sylphia Cole Bennie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bartlett and Sally Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bartlett and Esther Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bartlett and Eunice Russell, his wife, m. 1753.

Nathaniel Bartlett, (1727-1810), served as chaplain, 1779, and for fifty-seven years was pastor of a church at Redding.

Daniel Bartlett, (1757-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Dutchess County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA EMELINE BUSSELL PHELPS. 24219

Born in Karns City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Danville Townsend Phelps.

Descendant of Samuel Gilmore.

Daughter of Gilmore Smith Bussell and Mary Jane Penhale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bussell and Nancy Terrel Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilmore and Rheuma Hathorn, his wife.

Samuel Gilmore was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot County, Mo., 1818, for three years' actual service of a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born 1765, in Mass.; died in Brewer, Maine. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. EDNA SARAH BUSSELL HEWITT. 24220

Born in Karns City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Irving Hewitt.

Descendant of Samuel Gilmore.

Daughter of Gilmore Smith Bussell and Mary Jane Penhale, his wife. See No. 24219.

MRS. MARY THOMAS HIBBARD. 24221

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of D. V. M. Hibbard.

Descendant of Benjamin Thomas.

Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and Elizabeth Mulhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Thomas and Margaret Edsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Asenath Hanchett, his wife.

Benjamin Thomas enlisted, 1775, as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died, 1834, in Groton, N. Y.

MRS. C. HARRIET JACKSON JOHNSON. 24222

Born in Avon, New York.

Wife of E. M. Johnson.

Descendant of Alexander Jackson.

Daughter of Albert Levi Jackson and Ann Elizabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Jackson and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander Jackson and Phebe Totten, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Jackson and Martha Drake, his wife.

Alexander Jackson, (1728-1818), served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia.

MRS. CARRIE D. M. PAGE. 24223

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Frank R. Page.

Descendant of Isaac Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Hopkins and Dorcas Snow Donne, his wife. wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Donne and Thankful Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snow and Hannah Freeman, his wife.

Isaac Snow, (1759-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable County, 1831, for service of private and seaman in the Massachusetts militia and navy. He was born in Eastham; died in Orleans, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CROCKER SMITH. 24224

Born in Shippen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eugene Lebaum Smith.

Descendant of Moses Thurston.

Daughter of Frederick Crocker and Hannah Bartlett Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bass Crocker and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Savage Crocker and Shuah Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewall, his wife.

Moses Thurston, (1721-1800), was a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. MARY ASHTON WILSON. 24225

Born in Waterford, New York.

Wife of Percy Hunt Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Marsh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James William Ashton, D. D., and Cornelia Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rambo Ashton and Elizabeth Josiah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh, Jr., and Hannah Hubley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Sarah Beaseley, his wife.

Joseph Marsh, (1735-1826), was a member of the Navy Board, 1777, and, 1780, lieutenant-colonel of Artillery. He was a member of the firm which built gun-boats for the defense of the Delaware. His service as an officer is a matter of history and the sword and cane presented him by Lafayette are in the possession of the family. The homestead in Philadelphia used by the British, is still standing.

MRS. KATE SCOTT ROLLO WOOD. 24226

Born in Marcellus, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hall Rollo and Mary E. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chapman Rollo and Docia Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall Rollo and Philomela Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Trumbull and Zilpha Phelps, his wife.

Asaph Trumbull, (1738-1831), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

Also Nos. 6721, 8323, 11692.

MRS. HELEN WHYNKOOP VAN DOREN ALDEN. 24227

Born in Freehold, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward M. Alden.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Edwards Van Doren and Axsah Amelia Dey Applegate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Luther Halsey Van Doren and Susan Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Doren and Abigail Foster Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Halsey and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Luther Halsey, (1758-1830), left Princeton College, 1775, to enlist as a sergeant and served through the war. He was

brevetted captain and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Morristown N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, while on a visit.

Also Nos. 192, 8244.

MRS. GRACE RANKIN GURLEY. 24228

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of William F. Gurley.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Dyer.

Daughter of William John Rankin and Sylvia Jeannette Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Aldrich Bowen and Mary Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Dyer and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dyer and Susannah Wright, his wife.

Charles Dyer, (1753-1845), served as captain in Continental Line and as major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

MRS. ELLA E. MacARTHUR. 24229

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Wife of Arthur MacArthur.

Descendant of William Ball, of New York.

Daughter of Abner Jasper Griffin and Emma Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Ball and Eve Knieskern, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ball and Maria Weidman, his wife.

William Ball, (1760-1843), served as a private under different commands in the New York militia. He was born in Schoharie; died in Berne.

MRS. EDNA LONG MAYNARD LASELL. 24230

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Edwin Q. Lasell.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Maynard.

Daughter of Edward Maynard and Caroline E. Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Maynard and Chloe Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Maynard and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Lemuel Maynard, (1743-1808), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Hosley's company of minute men under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Jaffray, N. H.

MRS. RACHEL STRATTON YORK PADDOCK. 24231

Born in McDonough, New York.

Widow of Zachariah Paddock.

Descendant of Ensign John Punderson and of Jeremiah York.

Daughter of Edward York and Lydia Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah York and Thankful Thurston, his wife; Isaac Stratton and Rachel Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Punderson and Rhoda Alger, his wife.

John Punderson, (1747-1836), enlisted from Dutchess County, and received a pension, 1818, in Chenango County for one year's actual service as ensign in the New York troops. He was born in New Haven; died in New York.

Jeremiah York, (1765-1853), enlisted at seventeen and received a pension as private in the militia. He was an officer in the War of 1812. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 23301.

MRS. ANNE KELLOGG OSBORNE RUMSEY. 24232

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Edward M. Rumsey.

Descendant of Azor Kellogg.

Daughter of Charles E. Osborne and Margaret Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Cyrus Kellogg and Ann Sayles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azor (Asa) Kellogg and Lucy Powell, his wife.

Azor Kellogg, (1745-1820), served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Galway, N. Y.

MISS CORA GORDON COVERT. 24233

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Tunis Covert.

Daughter of Dr. Rynear B. Covert and Emma Van Lew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis R. Covert and Sally Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rynear Covert and Isabella Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Covert and Magdalene Van Haugler, his wife.

Tunis Covert, (1745-98), served as a private in Capt. Con-

rad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Nathaniel Heard's regiment of Somerset County militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Covert, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH IMOGEN CLARK HATHAWAY. 24234

Born in Chazy, New York.

Wife of Franklin Flint Hathaway.

Descendant of Samuel Clark and of Asa Stiles.

Daughter of George Lafayette Clark and J. Ann Walling Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Mary Stiles, his wife; Zenas Clark and Sarah Walling, his wife, (parents of Ann).

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stiles and Olive Rood, his wife; Samuel Clark and Susannah Thomas, (1753-1838), his wife, m. 1776.

Samuel Clark, (1750-1813), served as a private in the Connecticut militia from Haddam, where he was born.

Also No. 172.

Asa Stiles, (1768-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Clinton Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Chazy, N. Y.

MRS. ABIGAIL E. ARNOLD WHITE. 24235

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Jehiel B. White.

Descendant of Daniel Hulett.

Daughter of Stukley Arnold and Lovicy Lobdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lobdell and Eunice Hulett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hulett and Abagail Paul his wife.

Daniel Hulett, (1748-1838), served in the New York campaign and was wounded at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 14296.

MISS ISABELLA CARRINGTON MYGATT. 24236

Born in Chazy, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Thomas Mygatt and Martha Ann Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Boughton Mygatt and Ann Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Mary Boughton, his 3d wife.

Eli Mygatt, (1742-1807), served in the defense of Danbury, his native place. He served in the Assembly twenty-three years; died during the session and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220, 7428, 9015, 10936, 15170, 23488.

MRS. ESTHER BENNETT DOOLITTLE BEACH. 24237

Born in Ballston Spa, New York.

Wife of F. W. Beach.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Lazarus Stewart.

Daughter of Dr. James Frederick Doolittle and Margaret Stewart Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart Lee and Martha Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Margaret Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Stewart and Martha Espy, his wife.

Lazarus Stewart, (1734-78), enlisted as captain and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777. He commanded the Hanover company at the battle of Wyoming and was killed at the massacre as was also his nephew Lazarus. Their names are on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Also No. 13771.

MRS. JEANNETTE MacDONALD. 24238

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Gershom Clark.

Daughter of Charles William Smith and Harriet Louise Wilgus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Waldo Wilgus and Lavinia Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gleason Wheelock and Lavinia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Clark and Lavinia Wright, his wife.

Gersham Clark, (1753-1813), enlisted in Capt. James Clark's company; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and taken prisoner by the British. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MRS. ALICE BUTLER SMITH. 24239

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of William Howes Smith.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Herrick, Capt. Gilbert James Livingston and Hon. James Livingston, all of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Henry Butler and Eveline Morris Seegar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his wife, m. 1754; James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife.

Samuel Herrick, (1732-98), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont rangers at the battle of Bennington where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Gilbert James Livingston, (1758-1833), enlisted at eighteen and was captain of Levies, 1781. He was born in Poughkeepsie; died in Rome.

James Livingston served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress.

Also No. 10103.

MRS. MARY SMITH CAMPBELL. 24240

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbert James Livingston, Hon. James Livingston and Col. Samuel Herrick.

Daughter of William Hawes Smith and Alice Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Henry Butler and Eveline Morris Seegar, his wife.

See No. 24239.

MRS. CATHARINE M. P. VOSBURY. 24241

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Treadway and of Capt. John Wright.

Daughter of Hon. David Winslow Poindexter and Sarah Wright La Due, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Peters La Due and Sarah Treadway Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Wright and Sarah Treadway, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife; Elijah Treadway.

Elijah Treadway, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1831, for nearly eight months' service of corporal and sergeant. He was born in Colchester; died in Salem, Conn.

John Wright, (1744-1805), was a minute man from Granville at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Capt. Israel Chapin, 1775. He was at White Plains, Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth, and retired with the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 6585, 8731, 9662.

MRS. MIRA LOVELA HAGANS LANTZ. 24242

Born in Brandonville, Virginia.

Wife of Percival Lantz.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel McCollum.

Daughter of Henry Clay Hagans and Mary Cavette Hagans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harrison Hagan and Jane McCollum, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McCollum and Sarah Moore, his wife, m. 1787.

Daniel McCollum, (1754-1842), served with the York County Pennsylvania Associators of the Flying Camp and they suffered severely at Long Island. He removed to Virginia, 1782, and died in Preston county.

Also Nos. 3254, 8609, 11312.

MRS. EMILY BARTLETT SMITH DE WITT. 24243

Born in Binghampton, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Ebenezer Sessions.

Daughter of Herbert Edward Smith and Laura Sherwood Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Smith and Cynthia Hammond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Shubael Hammond and Polly Paul, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Paul and Anna Sessions, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sessions and Huldah Hayward, his wife.

Ebenezer Sessions served as ensign with the Connecticut troops in Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, to reënforce Washington in New York. He was born in 1748, in Union. Conn.

MRS. AGNES BUTTERFIELD WORDEN. 24244

Born in Clarks Green, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Carey Worden.

Descendant of Charles Butterfield.

Daughter of Benjamin S. Butterfield, (1815-91) and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Butterfield, Jr., (1784-1864) and Roxena Smeed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Butterfield and Sarah Vickery, his wife.

Charles Butterfield served, 1776, in the Canadian expedition, in Capt. William Barrows' company of New Hampshire militia. He marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born, 1735, in Westford, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. PECKHAM. 24245

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Merritt Peckham, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bliss and of William Greenman.

Daughter of William G. Taylor and Mary Ann Greenman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Greenman and Abagail Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greenman and Polly Hinckley, his wife; Jeremiah Bliss and Susannah Cahoone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Greenman and Susannah Gardner, his wife; William Bliss and Barbara Phillips, his wife.

William Bliss, (1728-1808), served as sergeant in Capt. John Carr's company, Col. Archibald Cary's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died.

William Greenman, (1738-1809), served as a soldier in the New York militia. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MISS JULIA ENSIGN PETTEE. 24246

Born in Lakeville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William E. Pettee and Julia Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ely Ensign and Laura Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ely Ensign and Lucy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr. and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

See No. 24039.

MISS GEORGIANNA McGOWN. 24247

Born in Lyons, New York.

Descendant of Stephen McGown, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha McGown and Cynthia Otto, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen McGown and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Stephen McGown, (1762-1842), was taken prisoner by the Indians when Joseph Brant overran the valley, and was held in captivity five years. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Otsego Co., N. Y., for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Newcastle Co., Del.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY FOSTER TOWNSEND. 24248

Born in Hebron, New York.

Wife of F. L. Townsend.

Descendant of John Taylor and of Isaac Pratt.

Daughter of James Foster and Jennette Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hudson Carpenter and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Mary Pratt, (1758-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pratt and Mary Beckley, his wife.

Isaac Pratt, (1734-1814), was a patriot of Goshen, where he was active during the Revolution. He was born in Hartford; died in Goshen, Conn.

John Taylor, (1753-1829), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1781, and his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE DE LAMATER STORER. 24249

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. John Hudson Storer.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hooteling, of New York.

Daughter of Orrin Dwight Person and Clara Josephine Britts his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Person and Sarah Maria Hooteling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hooteling and Maria Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hooteling and Sarah Van Dusen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hooteling and Elizabeth Whitbeek, his wife.

Thomas Hooteling, (1731-1824), commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Anthony Van Bergen's Eleventh Regiment of militia. He was born in Coxsackie, where he died.

MISS SARA MARGARET DEYO. 24250

Born in Plattekill, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Van Gaasbeek, Jr., Capt. Abraham Deyo and Benjamin Ten Broeck, all of New York.

Daughter of John B. Deyo and Mary H. Jansen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Abraham Deyo and Margaret Deyo, his wife; Thomas N. Jansen and Sarah Van Gaasbeek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Deyo and Maria Lefever, his 2d wife; Abraham Van Gaasbeek, Jr. and Annaatje Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Gaasbeek, (b. 1718) and Sarah Ten Broeck, his wife, m. 1751; Benjamin Ten Broeck and Catharine Jansen, his wife.

Abraham Van Gaasbeck, Jr., (1753-1823), served as cornet in the New York militia, 1778, and as second lieutenant, 1779. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Abraham Deyo, (1739-1808), served as lieutenant, 1775, and was commissioned captain, 1778, of the Ulster county militia. He was born in New Paltz, where he died.

Benjamin Ten Broeck, (1724-87), was a signer of the Association Test of Kingston.

Also Nos. 16411, 17727.

MISS HARRIETT L. CASE. 24251

Born in Hancock County, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Case and Margaret E. Dunnagan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Case and Silvia Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Case and Rachel Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey, his wife.

Dudley Case, (1722-92), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company of militia, 1776. He was born in Canton, where he died.

Also No. 4503.

MISS TAPHATH LUCRETIA PERRY. 24252

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Weeks.

Daughter of Silas Childs Perry and Mary Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Weeks and Taphath Ball, his wife.

Samuel Weeks, (1756-1841), enlisted, 1775, and was at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Also No. 9226.

MISS EMMA HARRINGTON. 24253

Born in Albion, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Harrington, Ebenezer Smith and Thaddeus Smith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Harrington and Harriet Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Harrington and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harrington and Lucy Perry, his wife, m. 1771; Thaddeus Smith, (b. 1753) and Silence Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Abagail Fessenden Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Harrington served in Capt. John Parker's company in the defense of Boston. He was born, 1748, in Lexington.

Ebenezer Smith, (1708-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and with him was his son Thaddeus.

Also No. 5495.

MRS. GRACE CAROLINE PRIESTLEY CARROLL. 24254

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Ward Carroll.

Descendant of Leonard Sommers, and Stacy Potts.

Daughter of Alexander Priestley and Emma Potts Steever, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Steever and Mary Ann Potts, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stacy Potts, Jr. (1777-1831) and Mary Sommer, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stacy Potts and Margaretta Yardley, (1752-83), his wife; Leonard Sommers and Elizabeth Phillippi, his wife, m. 1778.

Leonard Sommers, (1759-1836), enlisted, 1776, and was in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He

was placed on the pension roll of Harrisburg, Pa., where he died.

Stacy Potts, (1731-1816), was a quaker and patriot of Trenton, New Jersey.

Also No. 13876.

MRS. SARAH MORSE O'CONNOR. 24255

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Widow of James O'Connor.

Descendant of Capt. William Morse and of Jerome Clark.

Daughter of Oliver A. Morse and Anna Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Otis Morse and Mary Oliver, his wife; Jerome Clark and Nancy Ripley, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Morse and Sarah Felton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morse and Phebe Stevens, his wife.

William Morse, (1738-1802), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Ezekiel Howes' Middlesex County, Massachusetts Regiment. His resignation is dated 1780, from Marlboro, Mass., the town where he died.

Jerome Clark, (1756-1850), served at the Lexington Alarm, Bunker Hill, siege of Boston and White Plains. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9789, 12152, 22362.

MISS FLORENCE CLARKE. 24256

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Descendant of Judge Henry Marchant.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Clarke and Elizabeth Marchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marchant and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marchant and Mary Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Marchant and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Henry Marchant, (1741-96), was attorney general of Rhode Island, 1777, when elected to the Continental Congress. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in Newport, R. I.

MISS ALICE CLARKE. 24257

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Descendant of Judge Henry Marchant.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Clarke and Elizabeth Marchant, his wife.

See No. 24256.

MISS ADALINE TERRY TUTTLE. 24258

Born in Reading, New York.

Descendant of Col. David Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adrian Tuttle and Emily Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Lydia Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Miss Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mason and Hannah Symmes, his wife.

David Mason, (1726-94), served in the artillery until detailed to establish a depot of military supplies at Springfield. He was deputy commissary general, 1780, when he retired from active duty. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also Nos. 1053, 4779, 6802, 11011.

MRS. LUCY BIDDLE LEWIS. 24259

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Reece Lewis.

Descendant of Hon. Owen Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clement Miller Biddle and Lydia Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Canby Biddle and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Mary Canby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Owen Biddle, (1737-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and President of the Board of War, 1777. He was a "Fighting Quaker" and one of the eighty merchants, headed by Robert Morris, who became responsible for army supplies when the soldiers were suffering. His house was destroyed when the enemy occupied the city and on the site now stands Girard College. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 2859, 3248, 4054, 13726, 16453.

MRS. GEORGIA B. McLAIN. 24260

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of D. B. McLain.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Starr and of Maj. Ezra Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Starr King and Sarah A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William King and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Starr and Elizabeth Codwise, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Rachel, his wife.

Daniel Starr, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Light Horse militia. His house was burned at Danbury, where he was accidentally killed.

Ezra Starr, (1755-1805), raised a company and served as lieutenant, captain and major. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 3195, 5064, 21271, 23350.

MISS MARY LOUISE RUSSELL. 24261

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Gaskill Russell and Agnes Kinsella, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stellman Russell and Mary Gaskill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hamlin Russell and Sarah Norcross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Russell (1741-1810) and Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

See No. 24150.

MRS. FANNIE ALLEN TOPPING ECKLER. 24262

Born in Munson, Illinois.

Descendant of Phineas Allen.

Daughter of William John Topping and Julia Royce Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royce Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Person Allen and Chloe Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Phineas Allen, (1754-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 5661.

MRS. MARGARET ALLEN LAY. 24263

Born in Trivoli, Illinois.

Descendant of Phineas Allen.

Daughter of Royce Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
See No. 24262.

MISS CARRIE CLARE TOPPING. 24264

Born in Mound Prairie, Iowa.

Descendant of Phineas Allen.

Daughter of William John Topping and Julia Royce Allen, his wife.
See No. 24262.

MRS. JULIA ROYCE ALLEN TOPPING. 24265

Born in Trivoli, Illinois.

Descendant of Phineas Allen.

Daughter of Royce Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
See No. 24262.

MRS. ADALINE SEWARD STANDISH. 24266

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of William H. Standish.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Seward, and of Sergt. Thomas Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Williams Seward and Sarah Dana Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asabel Seward and Martha Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Seward and Martha Gridley, his wife; Thomas Williams and Susanna Dana, his wife.

See No. 24019.

Thomas Williams, (1757-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, served as corporal, 1776, and as sergeant, 1780, in Capt. Job Sumner's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Utica, N. Y.

Also No. 14633.

MRS. EMMA A. CILLEY. 24267

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Paul Prichard.

Daughter of Reuben A. Holden and Aurelia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Holden and Hannah Prichard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Prichard and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Prichard and Hannah Pearley, his wife.

Paul Prichard, (1721-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of New Ipswich. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 3802.

MRS. FRANCES MATHER McCONN. 24268

Born in Brooklyn, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. McConn.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Williams, Dr. Eleazer Mather and Sergt. Eleazer Mather, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. David Charles Bolles and Frances Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Fanny Williams, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather, Jr. and Irene Starlin, his wife; Nathan Williams and Hannah Putnam his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Annie Watrous, his wife.

Nathan Williams, (1760-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Eleazer Mather, (1716-98), was medical examiner of candidates for surgeons and surgeon's mate.

Eleazer Mather, Jr., (1753-1837), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company from Lyme.

Also No. 11326.

MRS. MARTHA BROOKS LEWIS. 24269

Born in St. Joseph. Missouri.

Wife of William Henry Lewis.

Descendant of Caleb Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Otis Brooks and Maria Sears Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Julia Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Tuttle and Mary Masters, his wife.

Caleb Tuttle, (1760-1845), volunteered to take the place of his father in the Connecticut militia and was one of the "Forlorn Hope" at Stony Point. He received a pension for his service, at West Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 6822.

MRS. ANNA HYDE BIRD THOMAS. 24270

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Frederick Lindsay Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Christian Beakley and of Capt. William von Phul, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Lee Bird and Amelia von Phul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry von Phul and Esther A. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George von Phul and Katherine Beakley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Beakley and Margaret Ford, his wife; William von Phul and Catharina von Graff, his wife, m. 1775.

Christian Beakley, (1757-1841), served as lieutenant of Flower's Artillery Artificers, 1777. He was born in Philadelphia; died in New York city.

William von Phul, (1739-92), served in the Jerseys under Col. Mathias Slough. He was given a land grant in Pennsylvania. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 6595.

MRS. LUCINDA AYRES MERRIAM. 24271

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Flavel Merriam.

Descendant of William Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Ayres and Lucinda Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Spicer and Cynthia Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Allyn and Temperance Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife.

William Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill health did not give active service, but advanced money to aid the colony. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 9276, 17230, 21141.

MRS. MINNIE WESTON FRANZ. 24272

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Christian Franz.

Descendant of John Weston and of William Force.

Daughter of Salmon Morton Weston and Mary Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Weston and Amanda Hinman, his wife; Jacob Force and Margaret Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weston and Margaret Dean, his wife; William Force and Prudence Phillips, his wife.

John Weston, (1755-1857), was granted a pension in Portage Co., O., for nineteen months' actual service in the Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn. died in Springfield, O.

William Force, (1750-1832), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia.

MRS. MARY C. SARVER HOLL. 24273

Born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Holl.

Descendant of Jacob Byerly, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Michael Sarver and Sarah Skelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Skelly and Elizabeth Byerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Byerly and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

Jacob Byerly, (1760-1858), enlisted at seventeen and served through the war. He was born in Fort Bedford; died in Westmoreland Co.

MISS CHARLOTTE LUELLA BAKER. 24274

Born in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Elizur Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milton Grafton Baker and Kezia Lamme, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baker and Henrietta Humason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Humason and Honor Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Hubbard and Lois Wright, his wife.

Elizur Hubbard, (1736-1818), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Glastonbury, wherre he died.

Also No. 10039.

MISS WILLIA DAWSON COTTON. 24275

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of John Cotton and of Joseph Buckminster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Dexter Cotton and Ann M. Steece, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Cotton and Susan Buckminster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cotton and Rachel Barnes, his wife; Thomas Buckminster, (1751-1826) and Hannah Rice, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cotton and Hannah Sturtevant, his wife; Joseph Buckminster and Hannah Keggell, his 2d wife.

John Cotton, (1712-89), gave civil service in Plymouth, where he was born and where he died.

Joseph Buckminster, (1697-1780), served many years as selectman and in the general court. He was born in Framingham, where he died.

Also No. 23223.

MISS ELIZABETH EDGERTON PUTNAM. 24276

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, Col. Israel Putnam, Col. George Morgan, Lieut. John Waterman and Dr. David Thompson.

Daughter of Benjamin Perkins Putnam and Lydia Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglas Putnam and Mary Ann Hildreth, his wife; Luther Edgerton and Elizabeth McKennan Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife; Luther Edgerton and Lydia Waterman, his wife; George Morgan, Jr., and Elizabeth Aldrich Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam (1739-1812) and Sarah Waldo, his wife; John Waterman and Mary Lord, his wife; George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife; David Thompson and Elizabeth Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major-generals first appointed by Congress. His son Israel was his aide-de-camp.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428.

George Morgan, (1743-1810), gave valuable civil and military service. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Morganza, Pa.

Also Nos. 629, 1073, 2025, 6631, 13358, 23020.

John Waterman, (1739-1810), served in the Connecticut Continental infantry. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

David Thompson, (1755-95), served in the Hospital department. He was born in New Castle, Delaware, where he died.

Also Nos. 787, 1469.

MISS HARRIET WEST BELT. 24277

Born in Milford, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong and of Col. John Huber.

Daughter of Dr. R. C. Belt and Rebecca Strong West, his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Maj. Samuel Roberts Strong West and Harriet Newell Huber, his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel West (1779-1879) and Rebecca Strong, his wife, m. 1818; Jacob Huber (d. 1829) and Ann Maria Phebe Boerstler, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Chloe Richmond, his wife; John Huber.

David Strong, (1744-1801), was taken prisoner at the battle of The Cedars. He was in many battles and retired with the rank of captain. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12683, 14288, 16282.

John Huber served as colonel in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1777. He was born, 1751, in Lancaster county.

MRS. AGNES LONG CREVELING. 24278

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Wife of H. L. Creveling.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob L'Hommedieu Long and Mary Katherine Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Long and Maria L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles L'Hommedieu and Sarah B. Satterly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel L'Hommedieu and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel L'Hommedieu, (1744-1804), served as captain in the Second Regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born in Southold; died in Sag Harbor, L. I.

Also No. 17205.

MISS CARRIE ETTA GLINES. 24279

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Le Roy Glines and Amy Land, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glines and Eliza Truesdell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glines and Mary Hill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Glines and Hannah Hancock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hancock and Eliza Lowell, his wife.

Ebenezer Hancock, (1741-1819), was appointed by his brother, Gov. John Hancock, deputy paymaster general.

Also No. 21003.

24280

MRS. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE LUDLOW. 24281

Born in Vevay, Indiana.
Wife of Jason Leamon Ludlow.
Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Isaac Philips and Hannah L. Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Rude Harris and Gertrude Scott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Scott and Hannah Horton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Horton and Gertrude Purdy, his wife.

Jonathan Horton, (1737-1827), commanded a company of Westchester County militia for the defense of the frontier. In 1778 he was promoted major. He was born in Mount Pleasant; died in White Plains, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3648, 9996, 22304.

MRS. ELISABETH WADDLE RENICK. 24282

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.
Wife of Alexander Renick.
Descendant of Lieut. William McCracken, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Waddle and Jane Sarah McCoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCoy (1776-1852) and Janet McCracken (1783-1862), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William McCracken and Elisabeth Finley Peebles, his wife.

William McCracken, (1753-1803), entered the army as lieutenant; was at the battle of Flatbush, 1780, and after the death of the captain he took command. He was born in Scotland; died in Newville, Penna.

Also Nos. 7317, 10217, 18642.

MRS. MARY ANNE CAMPBELL STORY. 24283

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.
Wife of Clark W. Story.

Descendant of Francis Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Duncan Campbell and Mary Anne Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Campbell, Jr., and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Campbell and Elisabeth Parker (1745-92), his wife.

Francis Campbell, (1737-90), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. William Rippey's company in the disastrous Canadian campaign.

Also Nos. 3740, 23524.

MRS. EMMA STRAUGHAN WYETH. 24284

Born in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Wife of Augustus Greenleaf Wyeth.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jesse Rittenhouse Straughan and Caroline Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph G. Chambers and Mary Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

David Chambers, (1748-1842), was commissioned colonel of the Hunterdon County militia, 1776, and was at Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Trenton; died in Cranbury.

Also Nos. 2711, 13566, 18458.

MRS. AMANDA BRAY MARTIN WILKINS. 24285

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Noah Wilkins.

Descendant of William Martin.

Daughter of William Martin, Jr., and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

See No. 24286.

MRS. EMMARETTA WILKINS SMITH. 24286

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of James Harrison Smith.

Descendant of William Martin.

Daughter of Noah Wilkins and Amanda Bray Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Martin, Jr., and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Martin and Susan Stout, his first wife.

William Martin, (1763-1851), enlisted in Somerset County and in 1779 was assistant Commissary of Issues. He re-

ceived a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Newark, N. J., removed to Harrison Co., Va., 1786, where he died.

MRS. ANNA PAINE VAN ALSTYNE. 24287

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of Pierre Lee Van Alstyne.

Descendant of John Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Warner Paine and Frances A. Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvert Carlon Canfield and Mary E. Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Canfield and Betsey (Canfield) (1789-1861), his wife (cousins), m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Canfield and Phoebe Treat, his first wife, m. 1781 (parents of Betsey).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Canfield and Mary Northrup, his wife.

John Canfield, (1760-1814), served in the relief of New Haven and Fairfield when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also No. 23215.

MRS. IONE LESTER AVERY. 24288

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Frederick Burt Avery.

Descendant of Benajah Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Fuller Lester and Cornelia Eliza Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Lester (1772-1863) and Harriet Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Lester and Jane Pinker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lester and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Benajah Lester enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company of Connecticut militia. His name is found among the sufferers after the battle of Groton Heights.

MRS. SADIE M. GRANT. 24289

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Wife of Gail G. Grant.

Descendant of Reuben Buckman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charlie M. Wright and Addie B. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Griswold Wright and Sarah Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Abbott and Dolly Buckman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Buckman.

Reuben Buckman, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Athol; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. MARY STIMSON STUTSON. 24290

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of T. L. Stutson.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert M. Stimson and Nancy Elizabeth Creamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Stimson and Mary Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lawrence and Sarah Sartell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence, (1737-1804), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. William Prescott. He served 1778-79, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Gray, Maine.

Also Nos. 9127, 19693, 23131.

MISS LUCY RICHMOND BROWNELL. 24291

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathaniel Barnet and of Jeremiah Sweet.

Daughter of Charles Henry Brownell and Ruth Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnett and Francis Jerusha Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Barnet and Esther Smith, his wife; Simeon Sweet and Deborah Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barnet and Sarah, his wife; Jeremiah Sweet and Mary, his wife.

Nathaniel Barnet, (1755-1846), served several enlistments from Winham County, Conn., and, 1781, volunteered from Hoosack, N. Y., at the Vermont alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn., received a pension in Renssaler Co., N. Y., where he died. His brother Moses served with him.

Jeremiah Sweet, (1730-1806), served as a private in the New York State troops. He died in Hoosick, N. Y.

MRS. MARY PUGSLEY QUINN. 24292

Born in Highland County, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Seymour Quinn.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee and of Samuel Pugsley, of New York.

Daughter of Walter Per Lee Pugsley and Ruth Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Allen Pugsley and Samantha Per Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pugsley and Mary Lapham, his wife; Edmond Per Lee and Zada Winans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pugsley and Elizabeth Brundage, his wife.

Edmond Per Lee, (1750-1820), served as private and paymaster of a Dutchess County, New York regiment.

Samuel Pugsley, (1734-1804), served as a private in the Westchester County, New York militia.

MISS ASENATH GRACE OGLE. 24293

Born in Webster County, Ohio.

Descendant of William Ogle, Stephen Yeomans, Col. Thomas Cresap, and Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of Theodore Ogle and Jane M. Yeomans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Ogle and Catherine McCartney, his wife; Samuel Fountain Yeomans and Asenath Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ogle and Mary Cresap, his wife; Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

William Ogle, (1755-1810), served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Adams Co., Ohio.

Stephen Yeomans, (1760-1829), served in the defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company of New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 12074.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Daniel Cresap, (1727-98), served on the Committee of Safety of Maryland and was appointed to raise money.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 5576, 8577, 20320, 22350.

MRS. MINNIE B. EVANS GEST. 24294

Born in Greene County, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph G. Gest.

Descendant of Daniel Stump.

Daughter of Isaac Evans and Matilda Catherine Stump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Stump (1805-92) and Prudence Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stump and Mary Ramey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Stump and Mary Stump, his wife.

Daniel Stump enlisted from Winchester at the age of eighteen. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Also No. 11284.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE CHANEY STUTSON. 24295

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of William Higgins.

Daughter of Newton W. Chaney and R. Jennie Chaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Chaney and Mary A. Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Higgins, Jr., and Margaret Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Higgins and Margaret Mooney, his wife, m. 1780.

William Higgins, (1745-1842), enlisted from Loudon Co., Va., and served under Captains Houseley, Stubblefield, Kirkpatrick and Lamb. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for nineteen months' actual service of private in the Virginia line. He was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in London, England; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE L. HIDY. 24296

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Hidy.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pardee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John F. Rowe and Mary Editha Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Pardee and Phoebe Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee, Jr., and Anna Minor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Richards, his wife.

Ebenezer Pardee, (1732-76), enlisted as a private in Capt.

Edward Roger's company of Connecticut militia and was mortally wounded at the battle of White Plains. He was born in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 17235.

24297

MRS. MARY LORING WILLIAMS. 24298

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of Milo G. Williams.

Descendant of Col. Seth. Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Loring and Maria Lowey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Loring (1741-86) and Innocent Pope (1750-1816), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abigail Church (1719-78), his wife, m. 1741.

Seth Pope, (1720-1802), organized the first company of minute men of Fairhaven and served on war committees. His house was burned by the British at Dartmouth, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5764, 16438, 17073, 18602, 21137.

MRS. EVA BALTOISE GILLAM BLOSSOM. 24299

Born in Kingston, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Sheldon Blossom.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam, Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Louis Matthieu Gillam and Meredith Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gillam and Therese Matthieu, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr. and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Robert Gillam, (1720-95), served as major in the Cherokee war where the Indians and Tories were defeated. His house was destroyed by Cunningham, 1781. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in the Newbury District, S. C.

Robert Gillam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen served under his father in the Cherokee expedition. He was at Stono, Musgroves Mills, Black Stocks and Cowpens.

Also Nos. 1489, 6955, 15942.

Elizabeth Caldwell, (1757-1852), belonged to a family of patriots as her brothers, James, William and John were sol-

diers, and the latter was murdered by the Tories. Her heroism is recorded in history. She was born in Charlotte Co., Va., died in Newbury, S. C.

MRS. SARA LAYTON WALKER BLACK. 24300

Wife of Morris Black.

Descendant of Hugh Dunn, Cave Johnson.

Daughter of Ivan W. Walker and Anna Layton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cave Layton and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

See No. 24601.

MRS. MARY BEECHER LONGYEAR. 24301

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Munro Longyear.

Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Peck Beecher and Caroline Matilda Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Lyman Beecher and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Anna Eunice Smith, his wife.

Burr Beecher, (1756-1823), served in Wadsworth's Brigade in the New York campaign and was at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Northfield.

Also Nos. 9279, 10807.

24302

MRS. MARY ELLA CLARKE STRONG. 24303

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar Eugene Strong.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clarke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Clarke (1811-81) and Caroline Elizabeth Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peck Clarke (1771-1854) and Polly Kellogg, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clarke and Mary Peck, his wife, m. 1746.

Hezekiah Clarke, (1723-76), enlisted from Bethany in the Connecticut militia, became ill and died the same year. He was born in Milford.

Also No. 1629.

MRS. ELLA M. BURKE. 24304

Wife of Stevenson Burke.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Phelon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Beebe and Rebecca Toper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Beebe and Bethia Phelon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phelon and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Joseph Phelon, (1733-1800), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jesse McIntyre's company, Hampshire County militia and his commission signed by Gov. John Hancock is still in the family. He died at Feeding Hills, Mass.

Also Nos. 8501, 11990.

MRS. MARY H. STONE CHISHOLM. 24305

Born in Auburn, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Chisholm.

Descendant of Israel Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvas Augustus Stone and Mary Ann Hackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Stone, Jr. (1785-1852) and Hannah Town, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Tryphena Howe, his wife.

Israel Stone served as a private in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Auburn, where he died.

MRS. MARY EMILY DOAN JOHNSON. 24306

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of George J. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Doan and of Paul Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Clark Doan (1808-61) and Catherine Lucy Roberts, his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Seth Doan and Lucy Clark, his wife; Clark Hall Roberts (1787-1863) and Lydia Rockwell (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Doan (1759-1828) and Mary Carey (1763-1848), his wife, m. 1782; Paul Roberts and Mindwell Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Doan and Mercy Parker, his wife, m. 1758.

Seth Doan, (1733-1802), was commander of the armed sloop "Harlequin" which was captured by the British. With him was his son Seth who died from the effects of the captivity.

Paul Roberts, (1741-1825), served in the militia as a private at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

MRS. SARAH M. CLINTON PERKINS. 24307

Born in Otsego, New York.

Wife of Rev. Orren Perkins.

Descendant of Sergt. John Ciinton and of William Matthewson, of New York.

Daughter of Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clinton and Mary Scribner, his wife; William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife.

John Clinton, (1752-1832), served as sergeant in the New York Levies under Col. Marinus Willet, raised for the defense of the state. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

William Matthewson, (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Broome Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Johnston, R. I.; died in Upper Lisle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15864, 20,000.

24308

MRS. CHARLOTTE MARIA SMITH. 24309

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Joseph Mills Glidden Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young.

Daughter of John Hurd and Mary Young, his wife.

See No. 24310.

MRS. JESSIE CLOUGH HURD SMITH BRADFORD. 24310

Born in Springfield, Kentucky.

Wife of Claudius A. Bradford.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young and of Sergt. Charles Glidden.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Smith and Matilda Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Miller Glidden Smith and Charlotte Maria Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Betsy Glidden, his wife; John Hurd and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Glidden and Alice Mills, his wife; Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife.

Jesse Young, (1751-1804), served as corporal in the New Hampshire rangers, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

Charles Glidden, (1744-1811), was a sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company of New Hampshire militia 1775. He was born in Maine; died in New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 20428, 23115.

MISS ELIZA ABIGAIL SMITH. 24311

Born in Springville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young and of Sergt. Charles Glidden.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Smith and Matilda Dodge, his wife.

See No. 24310.

MRS. ANNA MERRELL McCALL CALDER. 24312

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of William Calder.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Poore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Caughlin McCall and Sarah Anna Merrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stanley Merrell and Mehitabel Thurston Poore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Poore and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poore and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Poore, (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant in the Essex County Infantry, 1779. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990.

MRS. WINNIE GOULD MacBRIDE. 24313

Born in Franklin Furnace, Ohio.

Wife of James T. MacBride.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young, Ebenezer Seeley and Samuel Gould.

Daughter of Orin Barron Gould and Lavinia Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gould and Hannah Young, his wife; Uri Seeley and Abbey Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gould and Lydia Barron, his wife;

Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife; Ebenezer Seeley and Anna Coley, his wife.

See No. 24310.

Ebenezer Seeley, (1761-1841), served when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in Fairfield; died in Weston, Conn.

Also Nos. 1635, 2797, 11340, 12577, 15244.

Samuel Gould, (1754-1822), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

MRS. EMMA HEMPSTEAD LODWICK CORSON. 24314

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Francis Brown Mussey Corson.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland, Nathaniel Hempstead, and Hallam Hempstead.

Daughter of John Kennedy Lodwick and Elizabeth McFarland Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lodwick and Jane Hempstead, his wife; Weston Thomas and Maria McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hallam Hempstead and Polly Barron, his wife; Moses McFarland, Jr., and Sallie Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempstead and Hannah Booth, his wife; Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and was brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467.

Nathaniel Hempstead, (1727-92), served at the alarms from New London, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 18451.

Hallam Hempstead, (1763-1833), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS LUCY WILLIAMS HALL. 24315

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney and of Capt. John Michael Clingman.

Daughter of Thomas Faucett Shewell Hall and Sallie K. Rigdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Margaret Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Kinney and Mary Clingman (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born, 1755, in Somerset Co., N. J.

John Michael Clingman, (1736-1816), served in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia and as captain of the Seventh company. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also No. 23217.

MISS JULIA HELEN HALL. 24316

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney and of Capt. John Michael Clingman.

Daughter of Thomas Faucett Shewell Hall and Sallie K. Rigdon, his wife.

See No. 24315.

MISS KATE DOANE KINNEY. 24317

Born in Springville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Macfarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Kinney and Elizabeth White Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Kinney and Mary Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Waller and Elizabeth Macfarlane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife, m. 1751.

Andrew Macfarlane, (1729-76), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 4754, 8393, 12992, 23291.

MISS JANETTE STEWART SHCOX. 24318

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Alpheus Colton, Peter Verner and George Yost.

Daughter of William Christian Silcox and Margaret Ann Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spencer Silcox and Rebecca Varner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Colin Silcox and Loice Colton, his wife; Christian Mileslagle Varner (b. 1799) and Elizabeth Eagon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Colton and Loice Spencer, his wife; Christian Verner and Barbara Mileslagle (1761-1836), his wife, m. 1793; Sampson Eagon and Rebecca Yost, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Verner; George Yost and Catharine, his wife.

Alpheus Colton, (1765-1823), enlisted at sixteen and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He died at Long Meadow, Mass.

Also No. 21632.

Peter Verner served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany.

George Yost served in the Maryland line during the war.

Also No. 23539.

MRS. MARY CLOUGH DUNHAM PURSELL. 24319

Born in Piketon, Ohio.

Wife of Henry P. Pursell.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hempstead and of Hallam Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wesley Dunham and Clarissa Jane Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimball Clough and Clarissa Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hallam Hempstead (1763-1833) and Polly Barron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempstead (1727-92) and Hannah Booth, his wife.

See No. 24314.

MRS. MARINETTE IAMS GHARKY RICE. 24320

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Leonard Rice.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hempstead and of Hallam Hempstead.

Daughter of George Henry Gharky and Martha Eliza Oldfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Oldfield and Maria Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hallam Hempstead and Polly Barron, his wife.

See Nos. 24314, 24319.

MRS. CHARL THOMPSON NEWMAN. 24321

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Oscar W. Newman.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin McClure, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Clifton Thompson and Ella A. Turley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Y. Thompson and Agnes Susan Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure and Agnes Wallace, his wife.

Benjamin McClure, (1759-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Chester County, where he died.

Also No. 19433.

MISS HELEN REBECCA BIGGS. 24322

Born in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of William Biggs, Jr., and Rebecca King, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Biggs and Lucy Blakemore Bragg Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Naylor Davis and Harriet Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore. his wife.

Thomas Bragg, (1754-1819), commanded a company in the Virginia militia under Col. Christopher Greenup. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 20355, 23067.

MISS SARA GRANDIN BIGGS. 24323

Born in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of William Biggs, Jr., and Rebecca King, his wife.

See No. 24322.

24324

MRS. GERALDINE CASTLE GEYER. 24325

Born in Bluffton, Indiana.

Wife of William Henry Geyer.

Descendant of William Spry.

Daughter of P. B. Castle and Mary Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Downs and Helen Penefeather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josephus Downs and Mary Spry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Spry and his first wife.

William Spry, (1756-1836), volunteered in Capt. John Deane's company, Richardson's regiment and gave one year's actual service as a private with the Maryland troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832. He was born in Queen Anne Co., Md.; died in Knox Co., Ohio.

MRS. HELEN CONSTANCE CASTLE BAKER. 24326

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of J. H. Baker.

Descendant of William Spry.

Daughter of P. B. Castle and Mary Downs, his wife.

See No. 24325.

MRS. ANNA E. COMPTON. 24327

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of James W. Compton.

Descendant of David Heaton.

Daughter of Henry Baker, M. D., (1797-1863) and Hannah W. Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Baker and Susanna Putnam, his wife; James Heaton and Mary Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Heaton and Phebe Johnson, his wife.

David Heaton, (1742-1839), served as a private in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Middletown, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH ALICE RICHARDSON. 24328

Born in Summit, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin George Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin and of Lieut. Robert Barber.

Daughter of Samuel Dale Chamberlin and Sarah Hannah Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife; Samuel Barber and Mary Van Valzeh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Margaret Park (d. 1791), his third wife; Robert Barber and Sarah Bonde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

William Chamberlin, (1737-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys and his eldest son Lewis was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13763, 14378, 16465, 22854.

Robert Barber, (1722-82), served as lieutenant with his brother James, captain, and his son John, private, in the first company formed in the county, 1775. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Pa.

Also No. 1017.

MRS. PHILA JANE ROCKEY. 24329

Born in Fulton, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. A. E. Rockey.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin, Capt. Abner Aldrich, Constant Barney and Jeffery A. Barney.

Daughter of Isaac R. Watson and Phila Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Harris Dyer and Phila Beverstock. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susanna Olin, his wife; Silas Beverstock and Urania Barney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinell, his wife; Jeffrey Amherst Barney and Phila Aldrich, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Barney and Hannah Carpenter (1732-1804), his wife, m. 1753; Abner Aldrich and Elizabeth Cook (1729-1804), his first wife, m. 1747.

Gideon Olin, (1743-1823), removed to Vermont, 1776, and was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was a member of Assembly, speaker seven sessions and on the bench at the close of the war. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 236, 7381, 11662, 18090.

Abner Aldrich, (1727-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Richmond for the relief of Ticonderoga. In 1781 his name is found enrolled as captain of New Hampshire militia.

Constant Barney, (1731-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety and his name heads the list of signers of the Association Test of Richmond, N. H. He served two enlistments in the New Hampshire militia. He removed to Vermont, 1785, and died at Arlington.

Also No. 17857.

Jeffery A. Barney, (1760-1818), served in the New Hampshire militia with his father, 1777.

MRS. MARGARET GWIN RILEY REINHOLD. 24330

Born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry L. Reinhold, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Riley and Mary Gwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gwin and Rachel Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Patton and Henrietta Hillegas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholemew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was colonel of the Sixteenth regiment and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was one of the patriotic merchants who gave bonds to relieve the distress in the army 1778, was a personal friend of Washington and a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704, 15266.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMES BUSH CALLAWAY. 24331

Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles L. Callaway.

Descendant of John Putnam.

Daughter of Daniel Griffin Bush and Louisa Tome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bush and Lucretia Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Putnam and Lucretia Von Duzen, his wife.

John Putnam, (1767-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Bradford Co., Pa., 1823, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass.; died in Bradford Co., Penna.

MRS. ELEANOR MITCHELL LYON. 24332

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Porter Lyon.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Mitchell and Deborah Downing Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Deborah Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Tamazine Downing, his wife.

Richard Thomas, (1744-1832), commanded the Fifth battalion of Chester County militia of the Flying Camp. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9802, 23235.

MRS. MAY C. ERMENTROUT SMITH. 24333

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Collier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George M. Ermentrout and Mary E. Ruth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ermentrout and Amelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Collier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collier and Mary Marr, his wife.

Joseph Collier, (1754-90), entered the army, 1777, as ensign of a state regiment, was promoted lieutenant and served until peace was declared. He was born in England; died in Norristown, Pa.

MRS. SARA COWDEN GARRETSON BECHTEL. 24334

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Adams Bechtel.

Descendant of William Donaldson and of Peter Dinkle.

Daughter of Theodore Garretson and Mary Bradford Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Garretson and Ann Catharine Doudel, his wife; William Donaldson and Anna Maria Cowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Doudel, Jr., (1760-1837) and Catharine Dinkle, his wife; John Donaldson and Jemima Gulick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dinkle and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife; William Donaldson and Susannah Lane, his wife.

William Donaldson, (1743-1825), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment of New Jersey militia. He died in Danville, Pa.

Also No. 12182.

Peter Dinkle, (1742-1827), served as a private in Capt. Peter Forte's company of York County militia. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in York, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE W. HUGHES. 24335

Born in St. Mary's, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. F. Hughes.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Daniel Evans and of Henry Benner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Umstead and Harriet M. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Evans and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Esther Benner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Benner and Dinah Thomas, his wife.

Daniel Evans, (1743-1820), served as captain-lieutenant in the artillery commanded by Col. Henry Knox, 1778. He was born in Wales; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Henry Benner served in the militia, was taken prisoner, confined in Philadelphia where his wife passed food to him through the window grating. When released he was too weak to walk and she carried him home on the horse she was riding. He died 1812 in Vincent, Chester Co., Pa.

Also No. 19433.

MRS. VIRGINIA LEIPER BLACK. 24336

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John L. Black.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas I. Leiper and Emma Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Leiper and Mary Irvine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas Gray, his wife.

Thomas Leiper, (1745-1825), was treasurer, secretary and officer of the Light Horse City Troop. He also contributed largely to the fund for the benefit of the soldiers at Valley Forge. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last

subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 919, 6045.

MISS LYDIA EYRE BAKER. 24337

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Isaiah Baker, Corp. John Allen and Jacob Waggoner.

Daughter of Joseph Freeman Baker and Elizabeth Eyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Olive Allen, his wife; Nathan W. Eyre and Mary Anne Waggoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Baker, Jr., (1771-1854) and Mollie Burgess (1787-1861), his wife; Elisha Allen and Rebecca Phinney, his wife; George W. Waggoner and Mary Peckworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Baker and Experience, his wife; John Allen and Hannah Hopkins Paine, his wife, m. 1750; Jacob Waggoner and Grace Menan, his wife.

Isaiah Baker, (1739-95), was a minute man from Yarmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Yarmouth; died in South Dennis, Mass.

John Allen, (1729-1811), served as private and corporal in the Barnstable County militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23534.

Jacob Waggoner, (1743-90), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Prussia; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. KATHERINE WALLACE KITTS. 24338

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Franklin Kitts.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling and of Ensign Stephen Griffing, of New York.

Daughter of John Alva Wallace and Emmaline Coyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wallace and Gertrude Pawling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pawling and Hannah Griffing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pawling and Maria Van Deusen, his second wife; Stephen Griffing and Elizabeth Uhl, his wife.

John Pawling, (1732-1819), served in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Rhinebeck and the rank of major is on his tombstone.

Also No. 20596.

Stephen Griffing, (1754-1841), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was ensign from 1778 until the regiment disbanded. 1781. His journal, commission and honorable discharge are in the possession of the family. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of ensign in the New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Warren Co., N. Y.

Also No. 22147.

MRS. GARRETTA ROACH LONG. 24339

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Farwell Long.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling and of Ensign Stephen Griffing.

Daughter of John Baker Roach and Mary Caroline Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wallace and Gertrude Pawling, his wife.

See No. 24338.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE WALLACE ROACH. 24340

Born in Staatsburg, New York.

Wife of John Baker Roach.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling and of Ensign Stephen Griffing.

Daughter of David Wallace and Gertrude Pawling, his wife.

See No. 24338.

MRS. MARIA WILSON STOEVER. 24341

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Von H. Stoever, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of John Nevius Wilson and Sophia Du Pont Blakely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Nevius, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Nevius and Lucretia Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin (1737-1877) and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his first wife.

See No. 24328.

MRS. EMELINE ROACH SPROUL. 24342

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania

Wife of William Cameron Sproul.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling and of Ensign Stephen Griffing, of New York.

Daughter of John Baker Roach and Mary Caroline Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wallace and Gertrude Pawling, his wife.
See No. 24338.

MRS. EDITH NORTON WILSON MacLEOD. 24343

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Malcom MacLeod.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of John Nevius Wilson and Sophia Du Pont Blakely, his wife.

See Nos. 24328, 24341.

MRS. SARA GERTRUDE WALLACE BALLARD. 24344

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Wirt Ballard.

Descendant of Maj. John Pawling and of Ensign Stephen Griffing.

Daughter of John Alva Wallace and Emmeline Coyle, his wife.
See No. 24338.

MRS. ELLEN DAVIS HAPGOOD. 24345

Born in Peru, Vermont.

Wife of Luke B. Hapgood.

Descendant of John Averill, of Vermont.

Daughter of Horace Oscar Davis and Lucy Gilson Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Mercy Averill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Averill and Betsey Averill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Averill, his wife.

John Averill, (1711-97), was a member of the Coroners Jury of 1775 that served in the Westminster massacre. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

MRS. META SABIN BENJAMIN HASSLER. 24346

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert Herr Hassler.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Sabin, Capt. Charles Seymour, Lieut. Col. James Mellen and Nathan Benjamin.

Daughter of Joseph Ritner Benjamin, M. D., and Abby Benjamin Sabin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Benjamin and Martha Marsh Mellen (1803-91), his wife; Hon. Henry Lyman Sabin, M. D., and Abby Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Benjamin (father of Joseph) and Susana Gaylor, his wife; William Henry Mellen and Lucretia Marsh, his wife; Capt. Jesse Sabin and Esther Buckley, his wife; Nathan Benjamin, Jr., and Ruth Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Benjamin and Abigail Dibble, his wife; James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife; Zebediah Sabin and Anna Dwight, his wife; Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, his wife.

Zebediah Sabin, (1737-76), served as lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775, and died on his way home. His sword and powder horn were brought back by his comrades. He was born in Killingly, Conn., enlisted from Berkshire Co., Mass., under Col. John Patterson.

Also No. 4784.

Charles Seymour, (1738-1802), served in the New York campaign, 1776, and commanded a company on the Hudson in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2311, 10302.

James Mellen, (1739-1812), was a minute man at Lexington, commanded a company at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Mendon, Mass.

Also Nos. 1587, 3616, 11181, 12400, 14314, 17695.

Nathan Benjamin, (1737-85), served as a private at the Bennington Alarm in Col. Moses Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 8159.

MRS. NELLE McCORMICK COCHRAN. 24347

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Cochran.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry C. McCormick and Ida Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth T. McCormick and Eleanor Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth McCormick and Hannah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hammond and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Eleanor Lytle, his wife.

Matthew Brown, (1732-78), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, deputy to the Provincial Council, 1776, and a member of the convention that framed the state constitution. He joined the army and died from effects of camp fever.

Also Nos. 1075, 14368, 19465.

MRS. MARGARET SMITH FORESMAN. 24348

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. Melick Foresman.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry B. Smith and Martha Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Harriet Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elsie Woodman, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1760-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill. He reënlisted, 1777, for three years or during the war. He was born in Temple, Maine; died in Belmont, Maine.

Also No. 13927.

MISS MARGARET M. McCLURE. 24349

Born in Rushville, Illinois.

Descendant of Judge William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Power McClure and Almira D. Greer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClure and Hannah Tutthill Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McClure and Mary Hepburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hepburn and Crecy Covenhoven, his first wife.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), was captain of Northumberland militia to protect the frontier against the Indians. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Williamsport, Pa., where he was the first Judge.

Also Nos. 6293, 16459, 17964, 20518.

MRS. ELIZA BALL METCALF. 24350

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Samuel Metcalf.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Ball.

Daughter of Sheldon Ball and Jane McKnight Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corp. Gideon Ball and Lydia Brockway, his wife.

Gideon Ball, (1762-1826), was placed on the pension roll for service of corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18918, 19538, 20062.

MRS. MARY CLAPP JACKSON CLOTHIER. 24351

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Hallowell Clothier.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Clapp and of Enoch Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jackson (1811-92) and Elizabeth Howe Clapp (1814-76), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Enoch Clapp (1790-1877) and Mary Tyson (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clapp and Mary Glover (1760-1817), his second wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Glover and Susannah Bird, his wife.

Ebenezer Clapp, (1732-1802), was lieutenant colonel of militia, 1775, and was appointed to the Continental Infantry, 1776. He was born in Dorchester; died in Chesterfield.

Enoch Glover, (1734-1801), was a minute man to defend Dorchester Heights and turned out at various alarms. He was born in Dorchester, where he died.

Also Nos. 2490, 9135.

MISS LAURA E. DOBBINS. 24352

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Summers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Murrell Dobbins and Emily Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ridgway Dobbins (1798-1857) and Mary A. Hilyard (1807-72), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eber Hilyard (1773-1823) and Sarah Summers (1779-1840), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Summers and Hannah Myers (1742-1819), his wife.

Andrew Summers, (1742-1806), commanded a company of militia, 1777, and, 1779, was commissioned captain of artillery. He died in Philadelphia.

MISS MARY A. DOBBINS. 24353

Born in Mount Holly, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Summers.

Daughter of Joseph Ridgway Dobbins and Mary A. Hilyard, his wife.

See No. 24352.

MRS. EMMA CROZER KNOWLES. 24354

Born in Upland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gustavus W. Knowles.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John P. Crozer and Sallie L. Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knowles and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends for his treason resolutions, and his patriotic wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of the soldiers. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500, 20677, 21519.

MRS. ALICE FERREE TODD. 24355

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of M. Hampton Todd.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Barr Ferree and Mary Ann Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patterson (1772-1831) and Mary Ann McJimsey (1778-1847), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew (1740-1772), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Patterson, (1727-1820), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Porter's company of militia at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Lancaster County, where he died.

Also Nos. 11762, 15173.

MRS. FRANCES DAVISON DUNN. 24356

Born in Canton, Illinois.

Wife of William R. Dunn.

Descendant of Asa Davison and of Ezra Davison.

Daughter of Ezra Darwin Davison and Electa Susan Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Asa Lee Davison and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Davison and Daidamia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Price, his wife.

Asa Davison, (1736-1831), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Grafton, N. Y.

Ezra Davison, (1765-1834), enlisted at sixteen and was placed on the pension roll of Rennesalaer Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Grafton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8541, 14515, 18617, 23796.

MRS. MILDRED SELLERS ALMY. 24357

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Ellery Almy.

Descendant of John Keen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Sellers, Jr., and Ann Caroline Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swift Keen and Ann Longstreth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen and Mildred Cooke, his wife.

John Keen, (1747-1832), served in Capt. Richard Humphrey's company, Cadawallader's division of state troops. He was at the battle of Princeton where he was injured. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 5159, 22670.

MRS. HARRIET M. OGDEN NEVIN. 24358

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Charles W. Nevin.

Descendant of Hon. Christopher Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward H. Ogden and Sarah Morris Perot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Perot and Elizabeth Marshall Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Patience Parrish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Christopher Marshall, (1709-97), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Conference, 1775. He was

justice of the court of Common Pleas, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 20, 4057.

MRS. HELEN R. ROBERTS. 24359

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard E. Roberts.

Descendant of Samuel Barnes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Ramsey and Ann Eliza Milne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Milne and Nancy Bias Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barnes and Priscilla Wilson, his wife, m. 1777.

Samuel Barnes, (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for service as fifer and private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Montgomery County.

Also No. 15494.

MRS. ELISABETH LONGSTRETH BOYD. 24360

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Clapp and of Enoch Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Miers Fisher Longstreth and Mary Tyson Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clapp (1732-1802) and Mary Glover, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Glover (1734-1801) and Susannah Bird, his wife.

See No. 24351.

MISS ISABELLE AUDENRIED GRAFF. 24361

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Graff and J. M. Audenreid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Graff and Rebecca Irwin Trimble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Trimble, M. D., (1790-1838) and Eliza Violette Porter Gemmill (1805-84), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Gemmill (1759-1814) and Rebecca Irwin (1775-1844), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Irwin and Violette Porter, his wife.

Joseph Irwin, (1736-1803), was lieutenant in Capt. James McConnell's company of Associators, 1777. He died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 19496.

MRS. EMMA ALDER GIGER. 24362

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Sidney Giger.

Descendant of Lieut. John Painter and of Joseph Israel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Latimer Israel Painter and Rose Anna Ritchie Bridgens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Painter and Susan Israel (1789-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Painter and Catherine Taggart, his wife; Joseph Israel and Susan Pusey (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1781.

John Painter, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Northumberland County, 1831, for service of second lieutenant. He was born in York; died in Northumberland County.

Also No. 21321.

Joseph Israel, (1753-1807), served in the Revolution and his sword is in the historical collection of Pennsylvania. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Delaware.

Also No. 23000.

MISS ELLEN IDE KENNEY. 24363

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah McIntosh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Fletcher Kenney and Mary Frances Ide, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Kenney (1792-1862) and Lydia McIntosh (1803-25), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah McIntosh and Susannah Blake, his wife, m. 1778.

Jeremiah McIntosh, (1751-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts state troops and militia. He was born in Dorchester, where he died.

Also No. 22305.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE FREY ANDREWS. 24364

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Andrews.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Atkinson.

Daughter of Charles William Frey and Delilah Ellis Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Stebbins (1793-1846) and Sally Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson (1781-1837) and Sarah Somers, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Salome Weidner, his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Atkinson, (1751-93), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and was under Capt. George Reekin at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Reading, Pa.; died in Loudoun Co., Va.

Also Nos. 11877, 13876, 15899.

MRS. MARIA LEWIS BEALE. 24365

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward F. Beale.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Morin Scott, of New York.

Daughter of John Thompson Lewis and Maria Litchfield Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morin Scott (1789-1858) and Mary Emlen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Allaire Scott (1759-98) and Juliana Sitgreaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morin Scott and Helena Rutgers, his wife.

John Morin Scott, (1730-84), a graduate of Yale, was one of the founders of the "Sons of Liberty." He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; brigadier general at the battle of Long Island, and was wounded at White Plains. He was a member of the Continental Congress and Secretary of State, 1778, which office he held when he died. He was honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York, where he was born.

Also No. 13733.

MRS. REBECCA LEWIS EVANS. 24366

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allen Evans.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Morin Scott.

Daughter of John Thompson Lewis and Maria Litchfield Scott, his wife.

See No. 24365.

MISS EDNA ALBERTA COURTENAY. 24367

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Noble.

Daughter of Albert S. Courtenay and Fannie P. Le Suer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred C. Le Suer and Eliza Jane Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Noble, Jr., and Susan Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Noble and Jemima Purdy, his wife.

John Noble, (1762-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1824, for two and one-half years of actual service as a private in the Delaware troops. He was born in Sussex Co., Delaware; died in Calais, Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH DORHMAN THAW. 24368

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Thaw, Jr.

Descendant of Arnold Henry Dorhman.

Daughter of Francis Arnold Dorhman (b. 1807) and Elizabeth McGunnegle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Henry Dorhman and Rachel Banks, his wife.

Arnold Henry Dorhman, (1749-1813), acted as agent at Lisbon in the Revolution and aided the cause by caring for seamen who had been captured by British cruisers. He was granted land in Ohio and died in Steubenville.

MRS. ADDIE PEELOR STEWART. 24369

Born in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Wife of D. C. Stewart.

Descendant of Capt. John McIlvain, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harvey Peelor and Mary Jane Pettigrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Peelor and Rachel Adaline Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunter and Elizabeth McIlvain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McIlvain and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

John McIlvain, (1742-1833), was commissioned captain of York County militia, 1778. He was born in York County; died in Adams County.

MRS. MARGARET EUGENIE ROLFE BERGER. 24370

Born in Rolfe, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Berger.

Descendant of John Le Bosquet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Ward Rolfe and Elizabeth A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman M. Rolfe and Mary Ann Le Bosquet (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Le Bosquet and Sarah Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Le Bosquet and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

John Le Bosquet, (1737-1803), served as a private in the Middlesex County militia in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He was born in Medford; died in Haverhill.

MISS LYDIA HARPER MacMILLAN. 24371

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Gill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Black MacMillan and Indiana Totten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. MacMillan and Jane Gormly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gormly and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Jean Shaw, his wife.

John Gill, (1748-1822), enlisted in Capt. Isaac Seely's company, Col. Francis Johnston's Pennsylvania regiment, for three years, 1777-80. He died in Munroeville, Pa.

Also Nos. 2941, 4255, 12975, 19513.

MISS LILA CHRISTY MacMILLAN. 24372

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Gill.

Daughter of Thomas Black MacMillan and Indiana Totten, his wife.

See No. 24371.

MRS. JEANNETTE E. HARTUPEE McKEE. 24373

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Sellers McKee.

Descendant of Capt. William Hartupee and of Aaron Mershon.

Daughter of Andrew Hartupee and Louise David Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hartupee and Isabella White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hartupee and Jane Mershon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Mershon and Mary Gapin, his wife.

William Hartupee, (1756-1844), served as captain of Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Cranbury, N. J.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Aaron Mershon, (1740-76), was a private in the New Jersey state troops at the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 17118.

MRS. LULU EATON BROWN. 24374

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Louis Brown.

Descendant of Luther Eaton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Eaton and Margaret H. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram W. Eaton and Anna Mott Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Eaton and Rebecca Bennett, his wife.

Luther Eaton, (1762-1828), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingly, where he died.

MISS CAROLINE HAMPTON COCHRAN. 24375

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Johnston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mansfield B. Cochran and Mary S. Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Davis Cochran and Mary C. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Jane MacDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Jane Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Eliza Sproul, his wife.

Robert Johnston, (1750-1808), was surgeon in the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776, and hospital surgeon when Greene ordered him to the Southern Department, where he served until the close of the war. He died in Waynesboro, Penna.

Also No. 4668.

MRS. CECILIA CUNNINGHAM MURDOCH. 24376

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Hall Murdoch.

Descendant of John Cunningham.

Daughter of Wilson Cunningham and Mary Anne O'Conor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cunningham (1779-1839) and Mary Malone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunningham and E. Stoteler, his wife.

John Cunningham served in Capt. John Nelson's company, Col. John Philip de Haas' regiment of Pennsylvania Rifles. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland Co., Penna.

MRS. DESSA W. CROWELL CLEMENT. 24377

Born in Cold Spring, New Jersey.

Wife of John Browning Clement.

Descendant of Capt. John Somers, David Somers, Aaron Eldredge, Aaron Crowell, Ensign Richard Matthews and Ellis Hughes, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Crowell (1827-74) and Hannah A. Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Page Crowell and Hannah Matthews, his wife; William Eldredge (1804-86) and Esther Ireland (1811-98), his wife.

See No. 24938.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Eldredge (1771-1819) and Hannah Langdon (1774-1836), his wife, m. 1792; Elijah Ireland and Rachel Somers (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Eldredge and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife; David Somers and Judith Scull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Somers.

John Somers, (1727-99), served as captain of Gloucester County militia. He was born in Somer's Point where he died.

David Somers, (1758-1838), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia.

Aaron Eldredge, (1735-85), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Cold Spring, N. J., where he died.

MISS HANNAH MATTHEWS CROWELL. 24378

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Aaron Crowell, David Somers, Capt. John Somers, Ens. Richard Matthews, Aaron Eldredge and Ellis Hughes.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Crowell and Hannah Ann Eldredge, his wife.

See Nos. 24377, 24938.

MISS MARY CECIL CROWELL. 24379

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Aaron Crowell, David Somers, Capt. John Somers, Ens. Richard Matthews, Aaron Eldredge and Ellis Hughes.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Crowell and Hannah Ann Eldredge, his wife.

See Nos. 24377, 24938.

MRS. EVA J. CROWELL SMITH. 24380

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Leonard Owen Smith.

Descendant of Aaron Crowell, David Somers, Capt. John Somers, Ens. Richard Matthews, Aaron Eldredge and Ellis Hughes.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Crowell and Hannah Ann Eldredge, his wife.

See Nos. 24377, 24938.

MRS. ISABELLA CAIRNS HARVEY. 24381

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel C. Harvey.

Descendant of George Leonard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Cairns and Sarah Boyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Boyle and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Leonard and Elizabeth Yost, his first wife.

George Leonard, (1755-1847), served three years and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the Penn Continental line. He was born in Lancaster, where he died.

Also Nos. 18930, 23558.

MRS. LOIS WEEKS NICHOLS. 24382

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of H. B. Nichols.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of Newman Weeks and Rebecca Melvina French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah French and Betsey Maria Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Stone, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1752-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as private to reënforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. REBECCA DECKER WOGLOM PERRY. 24383

Born in New Springville, New York.

Wife of Ophir La Forrest Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Woglom, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Woglom and Hannah Crocheron Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Woglom, (1780-1833) and Patience Van Schaick, (1783-1836), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Woglom, (b. 1759) and Rachel Ann Winant, his first wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Woglom and Sary, (1740-59), his wife.

Abraham Woglom, (1731-90), was appointed lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Winant and Col. Abraham Jones in the Richmond County militia, 1776. He was born near Rossville, Staten Island, where he died.

MRS. KATHERINE EVANS ATWOOD. 24384

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Porter Crouch Atwood.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rowland Cadwalader Evans and Sarah Anne Hyzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foulke Evans and Catharine Dull, his wife. See No. 24385.

MISS MARGARET WORRELL EVANS. 24385

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Iredell Evans and Mary Casselbury Suplee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Cadwalader Evans and Sarah Anne Hyzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foulke Evans and Catharine Dull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Dull and Elizabeth Detor, his wife, m. 1769.

Christian Dull, (1742-1820), served as captain of the first company of Philadelphia County militia, 1777. He was appointed to collect supplies for the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Montgomery County, where he died.

Also Nos. 622, 3580.

MISS SARAH A. EVANS. 24386

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Dull.

Daughter of Rowland Cadwalader Evans and Sarah Anne Hyzer, his wife.

See No. 24385.

MISS FANNIE DAVIS. 24387

Born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Francis F. Davis and Sarah Boyd Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Margaret Flanagan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Isabella Scott, his wife.

William Davis, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Beaver Co., Pa., 1819, for five years' actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania Line.

Also No. 22687.

MISS HELEN McCANDLESS. 24388

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. James Mead and of Lieut. Robert Barber.

Daughter of Gardiner Felsh McCandless and Lucie Franciscus, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCandless and Elizabeth Griswold Felsh, his wife; George Charles Franciscus and Sallie Barbar Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chever Felsh and Mary Hale, his wife; Charles Morris Wright and Susan Stump, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hale and Dorcus Mead, his wife; James Wright and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mead and Mercy Holmes, his wife; Robert Barber, (1722-82) and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

See No. 24328.

James Mead, (1730-1804), was a member of the Dorset Convention, 1776, and one of the Committee to arrange for the

defense of the frontier. He was colonel of the Third regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Horseneck, N. Y.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 17322.

MISS LAVINIA VAN DUSEN. 24389

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Herman Stout.

Daughter of John Van Dusen and Harriet Pote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias H. Pote and Jane Thomson, his wife.

See No. 24941.

MRS. MARY WITHERS EVANS. 24390

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace Evans.

Descendant of Lieut. George W. Withers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Michael Augustus Withers, M. D. and Mary Louise Musselman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Withers and Anna Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Withers and Annie Kendig, his wife.

George W. Withers, (1747-1811), served in a company of Riflemen from Lancaster County, Col. Edward Hand's regiment in the defense of Boston, 1775. He was second lieutenant under his brother Capt. John Withers in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. His widow received a pension.

MRS. MARIE SUELA PENFIELD. 24391

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Francis Harrol Penfield.

Descendant of David McKinley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clement Pearson, M. D. and Eleanor McKinley Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rose and Martha McKinley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McKinley and Sarah Grey, his wife, m. 1780.

David McKinley, (1755-1840), enlisted in the Flying Camp, 1776. His company was detailed at Fort Washington and all but he were captured. He served in the defense of Paulus Hook. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for

twenty-one months' actual service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Chanceford, Pa., removed to Ohio, 1814, where he died.

MRS. MARY SHOCH EVANS. 24392

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Samuel Evans.

Descendant of Michael Shoch, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Shoch and Abigail Shafer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shoch, (1782-1854) and Katherine McClatchey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Shoch and Margaret Stoess, his wife, m. 1758.

Michael Shoch served as a private in the first company, Fourth battalion Pennsylvania militia. He died in Northumberland County.

Also No. 10587.

MRS. SARAH TERRY. *24393*

Born in Pemberton, New Jersey, 1792.

Wife of David Terry.

Descendant of Stacy Doran, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stacy Doran and Mary Maginniss, his first wife.

Stacy Doran served as a private in the Burlington County militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Philadelphia, 1850.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE ARNOLD GILBERT. 24394

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Henry Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Franklin Arnold and Louise Constance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph F. Arnold and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Sarah Stafford, his first wife.

Joseph Arnold, (1755-1840), entered the army as ensign and was retired captain Continental Line, 1781. He served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Cranston; died in Warwick.

Also Nos. 17276, 18009.

MRS. HELEN MAR ELWELL PAGAN. 24395

Born in Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Cousins Pagan.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Elwell, Jr. and Helen Mar Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spalding, (1790-1853) and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Witter Spalding and Rebecca Spalding, (1773-1813), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Ransom in the Jersey campaign and commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming, 1771; settled in Sheshegum, 1783, where he died.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151.

MRS. SUSANNAH B. CROSSLEY. *24396*

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Crossley.

Descendant of John Belcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Belcher and Susannah Hazeltine, his wife.

John Belcher, (1744-1825), served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Wrentham, where he died.

MRS. CELINDA EVELYN FLAGG. 24397

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Otis Flagg.

Descendant of John Belcher.

Daughter of William Adolphus Alexander and Martha Goodwin Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Belcher, M. D., and Evelina Davis (Green), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Belcher and Susannah Hazeltine, his wife.

See No. 24396.

MISS MARTHA REBECCA FLAGG. 24398

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Belcher.

Daughter of Charles Otis Flagg and Celinda Evelyn Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adolphus Alexander and Martha Goodwin Belcher, his wife.

See Nos. 24396, 24397.

MISS MARY ELLA NICHOLS. 24399

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Nichols and of Josiah Tanner.

Daughter of Benjamin Nichols and Desire Boss Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Elizabeth Grady, his wife; Francis Ezekiel Tanner and Lucy Ann Dawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Nichols and Susannah Reed, his wife; Thomas Brownell Tanner and Hannah Boss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Tanner and Phebe Brownell, his wife.

Moses Nichols, (1763-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., where he died.

Josiah Tanner, (1734-1810), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., where he died.

MISS MARGARET ISABEL HALL. 24400

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Andrew Monroe.

Daughter of George William Hall and Isabella Monroe Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Miller and Margaret Cridler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cridler and Isabella Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Monroe and Mary Dailey, his wife.

Andrew Monroe, (1760-1847), served as a private in Capt. William Bentley's company, Third Virginia regiment commanded by Col. John Neville. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va.; died near Boonsboro, Md.

MRS. JEAN LIVINGSTON HUBBARD DENIG. 24401

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Gracey Denig, U. S. N.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hubbard and of Maj. Henry Livingston.

Daughter of Lester Samuel Hubbard and Jane Patterson Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hubbard and Mabel Barnard, his wife; Charles Patterson Livingston and Eliza Clement Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbard and Susannah Mills, his wife, m. 1775; Henry Livingston and Jane Patterson, his wife.

John Hubbard, (1748-1830), served as sergeant in the militia and as member of Assembly. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Bloomfield.

Henry Livingston, (1748-1828), was commissioned major under Col. James Clinton, 1775, and served in the Canadian expedition. His diary gives a pen picture of the campaign. He was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died.

MISS DULCE MOISE. 24402

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Myer Moses, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Moise and Rebecca Harby Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, his wife; Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and Miss Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his second wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer and was made prisoner, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Charleston, where he died.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died, 1820, in Savannah, Ga.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948.

MRS. R. VIRGINIA PHELPS. 24403

Born in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Wife of A. C. Phelps.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Myer Moses.

Daughter of Perry Moses and Rosalie Virginia Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

See No. 24402.

MRS. LOUISA C. GAILLARD. *24404*

Born in Pineville, South Carolina.

Wife of David Gaillard.

Descendant of Adj. Samuel Du Bose, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Du Bose and Martha Walter, his wife.

Samuel Du Bose, (1758-1811), served as adjutant to Gen. Francis Marion, 1782. He was born in St. Stephen's Parish, where he died.

24405

MRS. ANNIE BOOTH McKINNEY. 24406

Born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Wife of Samuel McKinney.

Descendant of Capt. John McKinley.

Daughter of Stephen Sarsby Booth and Anne Eliza Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Valentine and Martha Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Randal Gibson and Harriet McKinley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKinley and Mary Connelly, his wife, m. 1763.

John McKinley, (1740-82), entered the army as sergeant and, 1776, was made lieutenant in the Thirteenth Continental Virginia regiment under Capt. Stephen Ashby. He was second in command of the ill-fated Crawford expedition when he lost his life.

Also Nos. 2063, 3021, 13337.

MRS. FLORENCE STRATTON THOMPSON. 24407

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Beaumont Macon Stratton and Emma Blythe Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Avery and Emma Chastelette Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Jones and Louisiana Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lumpkin and Elizabeth Ragan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, (b.1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain in the Halifax County, Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son, Henry, served as captain, 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 22794.

MISS LOUISE PRESTON LOONEY. 24408

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney and of Alexander Crawford.

Daughter of Robert Fain Looney and Louisa Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Looney and Elizabeth Gammon, his wife; James T. Crawford and Jane Brown Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife; Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.

David Looney, (1738-1810), was appointed major, 1779, and served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Sullivan Co., Tenn.

Alexander Crawford, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee as a private. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Maury Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082.

MISS AUGUSTA FRANKLIN BRADFORD. 24409

Born in Dandridge, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Henderson, Abednego Inman, Benjamin MacFarland and Joseph Bennett Bradford.

Daughter of William M. Bradford and Elizabeth Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bradford and Rachel McFarland, his wife; Shadrach Inman and Sarah Henderson, (1798-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Bradford and Margaret Wilson,

This Book
Is The Property Of
Peoria Chapter
Daughters Of The

his second wife; Benjamin MacFarland and Mary Blackburn, his wife; Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie (1757-1836), his wife; Andrew Henderson and Nancy Keys, his wife.

Andrew Henderson, (1758-1831), was ensign of Pennsylvania infantry, 1779; lieutenant 1781, and served to the close of the war. He died in Monroe Co., Tenn.

Abednego Inman, (1752-1831), served as a soldier and carried scars to his death of Indian and border warfare. He died in Dandridge, Tenn.

Also No. 16654.

Joseph Bennett Bradford, (1738-1828), served as orderly to General Sumpter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Burke Co., N. C.

Benjamin MacFarland, (1747-1823), served as a private in the Third Virginia regiment. He was born in Bedford Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

MRS. SALLIE POLK RAYNER HYMAN. 24410

Born in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Wife of Joseph Henry Hyman.

Descendant of Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Kenneth Rayner and Susan Spratt Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

William Polk, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Wake County for service of major in the South Carolina Continental Line.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349, 23265.

MRS. SUSIE POLK HYMAN MATLOCK. 24411

Wife of A. M. Matlock.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk and of Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Hyman and Sallie Polk Rayner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kenneth Rayner and Susan Spratt Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

See No. 24410.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men.

MRS. MINNIE COLBURN NAYLOR. 24412

Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Wife of James Bradshaw Naylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith and of Hon. William Douglas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Webster J. Colburn and Ada Elizabeth Brabson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reese Bowen Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith (1780-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue Thornton, his wife; Phillip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the Sixth Virginia regiment. He died, 1824, in Mississippi.

William Douglas was too old for field duty but served as sheriff of Loudoun County, where, in 1783, he died.

Also Nos. 265, 14444, 15948, 19564, 22381.

MRS. CLARA WILSON WALKER. 24413

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of John C. Walker.

Descendant of Philemon Waters, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of William C. Wilson and Harriet Herbert De Walt, his wife.

Grandaughter of Daniel De Walt and Sarah Elizabeth Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Waters, Jr. and Ruth Llewellyn, his wife.

Philemon Waters, Jr., served under his uncle, Col. Philemon Waters, at the battle of Eutaw. He was born in South Carolina, where, in 1818, he died.

Also No. 20106.

MRS. HARRIETTE WATERS SCHOOLFIELD. 24414

Born in Independence, Texas.

Wife of David English Schoolfield.

Descendant of Col. Philemon Waters.

Daughter of Henry William Waters and Sarah Elizabeth De Walt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Eleanor Clary Summers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Summers and Rose Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Mary Berry, his wife.

Philemon Waters, (1734-96), who had fought in the early wars, served as captain at the battles of Stono and Eutaw, and was colonel of militia, 1783. He was an eminent surveyor and legislator. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Newberry District, S. C.

MRS. ANNIE WELLS CANNON. 24415

Born in Salt Lake, Utah.

Wife of John O. Cannon.

Descendant of David Chapin.

Daughter of Daniel Hanmer Wells and Emmeline B. Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Catherine Chapin, (b. 1788), his wife; David Woodward and Diadama Hare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Chapin and Ruth Seymour (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785; Elisha Woodward and Lucy Manson, his wife.

David Chapin, (1762-1858), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Oneida Co., N. Y., for three years' actual service of private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Schuyler Co., N. Y .

MISS ELLA M. BALLOU. 24416

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Descendant of Seth Ballou.

Daughter of Eliakim Johnson Ballou and Atherlinda Chesterville Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ballou and Elizabeth Pickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Ballou and Margaret Hilton, his wife.

Seth Ballou, (1748-78), served as a private under Capt. Oliver Cahoon, New Hampshire militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. ELMIRA M. HITCHCOCK HALL. *24417*

Born in Pittsford, Vermont.

Wife of William Elias Hall.

Descendant of John Hitchcock.

Daughter of John Hitchcock and Lucy Ripley, his wife.

John Hitchcock, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for three years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MRS. BERTHA MORGAN CHATTERTON. 24418

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Wife of Harley M. Chatterton.

Descendant of Corp. Ashby Morgan, Abraham Burton and Nicholas Peirce.

Daughter of David Llewellyn Morgan and Mary Elizabeth Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Morgan and Marianne L. Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashby Morgan, Jr., and Lucy Burton, his wife; Josiah Peirce and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashby Morgan and Hannah Greeley, his wife; Abraham Burton and Betsey Dole, his wife; Nicholas Peirce and Anne Tuttle, his wife.

Ashby Morgan, (1749-1828), was private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was at Tinconderoga and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Salem; died in Wilton, N. H.

Abraham Burton, (1743-1830), served at Winter Hill, 1775, under Capt. Benjamin Taylor and was in the Canadian expedition, 1776, with the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Nicholas Peirce, of Boston, was a member of Capt. David Bell's company of detachment of Guards, 1778.

MRS. LENA A. CURTIS HUCHINS. 24419

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Huchins.

Descendant of Simeon Pepper.

Daughter of Samuel P. Curtis and Amelia M. Pepper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth B. Pepper and Margaret Blakely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Pepper, Jr. and Helotia Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Pepper and Esther Jones, his wife.

Simeon Pepper, (1754-1822), was a private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Dexter's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. GRACE GEORGIANNA CROWLEY HULETT. 24420

Born in Mt. Holly, Vermont.

Wife of William Danforth Hulett.

Descendant of Ebenezer Andrews, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Crowley, M. D. and Sarah Ann Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerial Andrews and Sarah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Andrews and Rhoda Dutton, his wife.

Ebenezer Andrews, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Holly, Vt.

MRS. ESTHER JULIA PRATT. 24421

Born in Bethel, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Charles S. Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cox, Benjamin Cox, Jr., and Sergt. Elijah Larnard.

Daughter of John T. Royce and Julia Ann Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aurin Cox and Harterowe P. Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cox, Jr. and Lucy Larnard, (1768-1836), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cox and Jerusha George, his wife; Elijah Larnard and Rachel Kingsbury, his wife.

Benjamin Cox, (1740-88), commanded Fort Defiance, 1780, and represented Barnard in the Legislature at the close of the war.. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Benjamin Cox, Jr., (1766-1847), served as a waiter to his father when a lad of fourteen and subsequently as fifer. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.,

Elijah Larnard, (1739-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a sergeant at Saratoga under his uncle, Gen. Ebenezer Larnard. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; where he died.

MRS. CLARISSA ABIGAIL MURDOCH. 24422

Born in Bristol, Ohio.

Wife of William Murdoch.

Descendant of Jonathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William S. Jones and Helena H. Hescock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hescock and Clarissa Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Allen and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Allen and Elizabeth, his wife; Abel Smith and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Adams and Patience Clark, (1710-1801), his wife, m. 1732.

Jonathan Adams, (1709-1804), gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Medway, where he died.

MRS. ABIGAIL ALLEN ROGERS. *24423*

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Allen.

Daughter of Nathaniel Allen and Susanna Carpenter, his wife.

Nathaniel Allen, (1762-1828), served as a private in the Connecticut militia in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

MISS SARA FRANCES BARNES. 24424

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Descendant of Dr. William Page.

Daughter of William Barnes and Mary Boardman Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Page and Cynthia Amanda Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Page and Chloe Todd, his wife.

William Page, (1749-1810), served as surgeon of a New Hampshire regiment, and represented Charlestown several terms in the Legislature. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn., lived in New Hampshire during the war and died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 20684.

MISS EMMA LITTLE HIGLEY. 24425

Born in Hartford, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Brewster Higley.

Daughter of Hervey Owen Higley and Sarah Gerrish Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Higley and Esther Anna Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Owen, his wife.

Brewster Higley, (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Bur-

goyne campaign until the surrender. His note book has been published and the gun he carried is still in the family. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

MRS. LEONA FRANCES BERRY GRAY. 24426

Born in Willsboro, New York.

Wife of Stephen Gray.

Descendant of David Francis Sawyer.

Daughter of Leonard Berry and Hannah Farnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farnum and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Francis Sawyer and Judith Bodell, his wife.

David Francis Sawyer, (1760-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. WINIFRED E. C. JONES. 24427

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of S. W. Jones.

Descendant of Thomas Humphrey.

Daughter of Samuel Riley Cook and Thirza McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mason Cook and Elizabeth Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. David Cook and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Humphrey and Joanna Flint, his wife.

Thomas Humphrey, (1737-1818), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA WILLOUGHBY RAYMOND GOODWIN. 24428

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of John B. Goodwin.

Descendant of John Raymond and of Isaac Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Raymond and Sarah Bacon Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Raymond and Eliza Bliss Rogers, his wife; George W. Clark and Mary Ann Willoughby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Raymond and Martha Smith, his wife; Russell Willoughby and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife; Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding, (1741-1808), his wife, m. 1759.

John Raymond, (1725-89), who had served in the early wars, was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Montville, where he died. His son John served as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 5075, 7688, 8339, 12232, 13911, 14782.

Isaac Morgan, (1739-96), served as commissary. The French troops were quartered on his farm and the room where the general slept is still called the Lafayette room. He was born in Plainfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 17050, 20869.

MRS. LEONA A. WORTHEN SWASEY. 24429

Born in Orange, Vermont.

Wife of Sherburn L. Swasey.

Descendant of Jesse Hardy, Sylvanus Owen and Zachariah Richardson.

Daughter of Jacob Worthen and Irene T. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Worthen and Susan Owen, his wife; Robert F. Richardson and Dorcas Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Worthen, Jr. and Betsy Cutts, his wife; Andrew Owen and Sarah Newman, his wife; Zachariah Richardson and Sarah Barnes, his wife; Jesse Hardy and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Worthen and Mary, his wife; Sylvanus Owen and Eunice Owen, his wife.

Jesse Hardy, (1760-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Strafford Co., N. H., for nine months' actual service as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also No. 23991.

Sylvanus Owen served several enlistments throughout the contest. He died in Vermont, 1814.

Zachariah Richardson, (1747-1829), enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. William Walker's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Topsham, Vt.

MRS. SARAH CUSHING BOYNTON. 24430

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Henry Boynton, M. D.

Descendant of Jabez King and of Jabez King, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Cushing and Verona King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez King, Jr. and Abigail Udall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez King and Mary Washburn, his wife, m. 1753.

Jabez King, (1729-1813), served as a minute man. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Jabez King, Jr., (1763-1846), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company of Bridgewater.

MRS. HELEN WILLARD McNAIR. 24431

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Irving McNair.

Descendant of Joseph Parker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dwight Daniel Willard (1839-77) and Isabella Milne, (1837-76), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Milne (1787-1873) and Beulah Thomas Parker, (1810-87), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker (1785-1853) and Deborah Smith, (1790-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Parker (1761-1833) and Beulah Thomas, (1763-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Joseph Parker was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Assembly. He was born, 1722, in Darby, Penna.; died in Lancaster.

MRS. MARGARET A. MYERS. 24432

Born in Albemarle, Virginia.

Wife of Nathan Myers.

Descendant of Capt. John Digges and of James Durrett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Colson Hieskell and Nancy Durrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Durrett and Nancy Digges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Digges and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Digges and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

John Digges, (1735-1803), served as captain and as member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Amherst County.

James Durrett was a private in the militia and received a land warrant for his service. He died, 1822, in Albemarle County.

MISS MARY STATHAM. 24433

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Alexander Ferguson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Statham and Maria Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ferguson and Elizabeth Catherine Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ferguson and Nancy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ferguson and Mary Parker, his wife.

Alexander Ferguson, (1750-1817), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Henry Heth's Independent company of Virginia troops.

Also No. 22775.

MRS. LOUISA DONIPHAN OWEN. 24434

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Robert Isaac Owen.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bell Tilden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Doniphan and Sarah Jane Victor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Victor and Marian Jane Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell Tilden and Jane Chambers, his wife, m. 1784.

John Bell Tilden, (1761-1838), left Princeton College and joined the Continental army as ensign, 1779. He was at the surrender of Yorktown and his diary giving an account of the hospitality at "Westover" and the details of the siege has been published. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Stephen City, Va.

Also Nos. 128, 11342.

MRS. MARTHA McDOWELL HANGER. 24435

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Franklin M. Hanger.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell, Green Clay, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Edward Payne and Capt. Robert Rodes.

Daughter of John Harvie McDowell and Belle Rodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McDowell, Jr. and Sally McCue, his wife; William Rodes and Pauline Green Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaret Moffett, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delaney, his wife; Green Clay and Sally Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife.

Joseph McDowell, (1756-1801), served under his brother Charles against the Scotch Tories. He was at Stono, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain and Cowpens. He commanded the Burke County regiment at the close of the war. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Quaker Meadow, N. C.

Also Nos. 7786, 8080, 10467, 21841.

Green Clay, (1757-1826), was a surveyor of the wilderness and a pioneer of Kentucky, where a county is named for him. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.

Thomas Lewis, (1749-1809), served as lieutenant in the Eleventh Virginia Continental regiment, 1777. He died in Kentucky.

Edward Payne, (1726-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County, Va.

Also Nos. 3281, 7473, 8879, 11085, 12038, 13834, 14873, 19774.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 1895, 9587, 14050, 17497.

MRS. EMMA FREEMAN COOK. 24436

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Allen M. Cook.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Blow, of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur Freeman and Emma Blow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge George Blow and Elizabeth Allmand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Blow and Eliza Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Blow and Fanny Wright, his wife.

Richard Blow, (1746-1833), served as lieutenant in the Fourth regiment Virginia Continental Line, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for transporting supplies to the army in his own ships. He was born in Southampton County; died in Portsmouth.

Also No. 6077.

MRS. PAULINA W. COOKE. 24437

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Robert Bruce Cooke.

Descendant of Richard Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Powhatan Weisiger and Josephine White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kendal Weisiger and Ann Meade Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bolling and Mary Randolph, his his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Randolph and Maria Beverly, his wife.

Richard Randolph, (1757-99), served as an officer in the Cavalry. He was born in Henrico County; died in Williamsburg.

MRS. CARRIE TEMPLEMAN CRAIGHILL HANDY. 24438

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Harry Hunter Smith Handy.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Rutherford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Templeman Craighill and Missouri Edley Hobson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nathaniel Craighill and Sarah Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Eleanor Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Mary Dobyn Howe, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, (1728-1803), was a member of the Convention from Berkely which met at Williamsburg, 1775, and on the committee to reply to the proclamatiin of Lord Dunmore. He died in Jefferson County.

Also Nos. 11497. 17928.

MRS. DAISY CALDWELL BARGER. 24439

Born in Statesville, North Carolina.

Wife of David H. Barger.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell and of Capt. Daniel Gillespie.

Daughter of Walter Caldwell and Nannie Weatherby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Caldwell and Elizabeth Lindsay, his 2d wife; Andrew Weatherby and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead, his wife; Robert Gillespie and Mary Hanner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hall, his wife.

David Caldwell, (1725-1824), was a patriot as was also his wife. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20722.

Daniel Gillespie, (1743-1829), gave civil and military service in North Carolina, where he died in Guilford County.

MRS. LUCY BROWN CABELL ROLLER. 24440

Born in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wife of Gen. John E. Roller.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Jordan Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Cabell and Elizabeth Wills Eubank, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Cabell and Mary Anne Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jordan Cabell and Sarah Syme, his wife.

Samuel Jordan Cabell, (1756-1818), left William and Mary College to raise a company which he commanded at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was promoted major for bravery at Saratoga; was lieutenant colonel, 1778; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war. He was an original member of the society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Amherst County, where he died at "Soldiers Joy."

MRS. SOPHIA FORNEY HUNTER SHARP. 24441

Born in Gaston County, North Carolina.

Wife of John H. Sharp.

Descendant of Rev. Humphrey Hunter and of Capt. Peter Forney, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Cyrus Lee Hunter and Sophia Graham Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Humphrey Hunter and Jane Ross, his wife; Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife, m. 1783.

Humphrey Hunter, (1755-1827), served in the Cavalry; was wounded at Eutaw Springs, where he was conspicuous for gallantry. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Gaston Co., N. C.

See No. 24740.

MRS. EMMA FOSTER ALEXANDER. 24442

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward S. Alexander.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Hubbard Foster and Louise Callender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Foster and Polly Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard, and Esther Hamm, his wife.

Abner Hubbard, (1750-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of sergeant-major in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also No. 1019.

MRS. MARY CURTIS HARVEY. 24443

Born in Peterboro, New York.

Wife of Miles M. Harvey.

Descendant of Abraham Bartlett, of New York.

Daughter of John G. Curtis and Ruth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bartlett and Melinda Bartlett, his wife.

Abraham Bartlett, (1759-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and received a pension at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Durham, Mass.; died in Peterboro, N. Y.

Also No. 18998.

MRS. MARY GROVERMAN BAILEY MACOUGHTRY. 24444

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas H. Macoughtry.

Descendant of Callum Bailey.

Daughter of Callum Holman Bailey, Jr. and Augusta Mercy Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Callum Holman Bailey and Isabella Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Callum Bailey.

Callum Bailey served several short enlistments under differ-

ent commands in the Virginia militia and was at the siege of York. He was born in Louisa Co., Va., 1749; removed to Barren Co., Ky., 1807, where in 1833 he applied for a pension, and he was allowed eighteen months' actual service as private.

MISS AVIS ELSIE INGERSOLL. 24445

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Avery M. Ingersoll and Harriette Leavenworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Jesse Henry Leavenworth and Elvira Caroline Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Henry Leavenworth and Elizabeth Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Catharine (Conkling) Frisbie, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth, (1740-1824), served as lieutenant in the Governor's Foot Guards under Capt. Benedict Arnold at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4394, 6987.

MRS. MARY BRISCOE PIGMAN BLACK. 24446

Born in Cumberland, Maryland.

Descendant of Hanson Briscoe, of Maryland.

Daughter of Hanson Briscoe Pigman and Mary Elizabeth Sheever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bene Smallwood Pigman and Harriet Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hanson Briscoe and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Hanson Briscoe was appointed collector of gold and silver for Saint Mary's County. He was born about 1754 and died after 1817.

Also No. 12816.

MISS MABEL JACKMAN. 24447

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2d, and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Jackman and Harriet M. Coatsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Esther Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stillman Jackman and Sally Merrills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3d, and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2d, and Mary Thurston, his wife, m. 1750.

Timothy Jackman, 2d, (1729-87), served on war committees of Rowley, where he was born and died.

Timothy Jackman, 3d, (1752-1815), commanded a company in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Goffstown, N. H.

Also Nos. 17871, 21199.

MISS SUSAN WELLS PARKER. 24448

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Descendant of Richard Sweetser, of Maine.

Daughter of David Parker and Sarah Jefferds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susanna Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his first wife.

Richard Sweetser, (1749-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

Also Nos. 6411, 22271.

MRS. JESSIE JACKMAN WHEELER. 24449

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of William G. Wheeler.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2d, and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3d.

Daughter of Hiram Jackman and Harriet M. Coatsworth, his wife.

See No. 24447.

MISS EDITH ALMA PURDY. 24450

Born in Hartland, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Adj. Jonathan Baker.

Daughter of William Augustus Purdy and Cynthia Jane Symonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Purdy and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baker and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Jonathan Baker was appointed, 1776, by the Provincial Con-

gress, adjutant of Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Branford, Conn., 1736; lived in New York during the war and died after 1800 in Canisteo, Steuben County.

MISS ELIZABETH WING. 24451

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of Merrick Prentiss Wing and Hannah Amanda Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Wing and Almira Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Alden and Miriam Glazier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), was chosen by the town of Bellingham as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 18312.

MISS ETHEL BUEL ALLEN. 24452

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Allen, Jr.

Daughter of Orrin Darrow Swain Allen and Livonia Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Allen and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Allen, Jr., and Anna Case, his second wife.

Jonathan Allen, Jr., (1753-1836), received a pension for six years' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He died in Smithboro, N. Y.

Also No. 22461.

MRS. CLARA NOBLE BACON. 24453

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Winchel D. Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Noble and Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Noble and Marilda Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Elizabeth Bartlett, his third wife.

Hezekiah Bissell, (1737-1831), entered the army as ensign, held the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 6710, 19615.

MRS. HARRIET VAN WYCK COURSEN. 24454

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Coursen.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Van Wyck and of Jonathan Skeel, of New York.

Daughter of Anthony Van Wyck and Margaret Skeel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard T. Van Wyck and Ann Anthony, his wife; Theron Skeel and Eliza Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus R. Van Wyck and Hannah Griffin, his wife; Jonathan Skeel and Joanna Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Van Wyck and Barbara Van Voorhis, his wife.

Richard Van Wyck, (1727-1810), was commissioned major of infantry, Dutchess County militia, by the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Also No. 11638.

Jonathan Skeel, (1749-1834), enlisted, 1775, in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia and was in the battle of Bennington and in the army until the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Cortland Co., N. Y., 1831, for over one year's service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Virgil, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1239, 12039, 22285.

MISS SOPHIE A. CONKLIN. 24455

Born in Calumet, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of Edgar Conklin and Harriet T. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Conklin and Mary A. Hewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Conklin and Amy Mulford (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Amy Mulford (b. 1732), his wife.

Ezekiel Mulford, (1727-1818), was captain of the Twelfth company Suffolk County regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith at Long Island, and was complimented by Washington for his fearlessness in the battle. He was born in Easthampton, Long Island, where he died.

Also Nos. 3694, 4569, 13258, 16554, 17371.

MRS. ELLA CRUMBAUGH PEIRCE. 24456

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Jonathan Franklin Peirce.

Descendant of David Paine and of Sergt. Samuel Chipman.

Daughter of Frederick Crumbaugh and Maria Spaulding Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Luther Paine and Mary Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Paine and Sybil Dyer, his wife; Samuel Chipman and Hannah Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Paine and Lydia Johnson Fassett, his wife.

David Paine, (1729-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and chairman of the Committee of Safety. He served as moderator at town meetings during the war. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., where he died.

Samuel Chipman, (1763-1839), acted as sergeant in the Fort at Castleton, Vt., 1781. He applied for a pension in 1834 and it was allowed for this service. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Madrid, N. Y.

Also No. 11194.

MISS MABEL PORTER ROBINSON. 24457

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Dr. William Adams.

Daughter of George Irving Robinson and Jane Adams Porter, his wife.

See No. 24458.

MISS EDITH PORTER ROBINSON. 24458

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Dr. William Adams.

Daughter of George Irving Robinson and Jane Adams Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adams Porter and Marcia Columbia Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbeus Porter and Mary Ann Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Mary Flannagan, his wife.

William Adams served as surgeon in the Continental Artillery, 1777-80.

Also No. 3788.

MRS. MARY WARREN NOYES LELAND. 24459

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Leland.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Noyes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cassius M. Noyes and Isidora Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noyes and Mary A. Millard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Noyes (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Noyes and Prudence Williams, his wife, m. 1763.

Peleg Noyes, (1741-1825), was captain in the Eighth regiment of Foot, 1780. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

MRS. EMMA WAIT DAVIS. 24460

Born in Rockvale, Illinois.

Wife of Buel T. Davis.

Descendant of Benjamin Greene and of Sybrant Quackenbush.

Daughter of Elvaton Jay Wait and Elizabeth Ann Benway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Greene Wait and Abigail Philips, his wife; David Benway and Margaret Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Wait and Mary Greene, his wife; Sybrant Quackenbush and Elizabeth. Van Schoick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Mary (Greene), his wife.

Benjamin Greene was a private in Col. John Topham's Rhode Island regiment. He was born, 1734, in Rhode Island.

Sybrant Quackenbush, (1763-1838), served in the New York militia.

Also No. 20908.

MRS. JESSIE GOE FINNEY. 24461

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Roland P. Finney.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Condict, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. James Goe and Sarah Cartwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cartwright and Phoebe Condict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Linus Condict and Sarah Faitoute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Condict and Joanna Williams, his wife.

David Condict, (1734-77), entered the army as major of New Jersey militia, 1776; was promoted for gallantry and died soon after. He was born in Orange, N. J.

Also Nos. 7555, 23602.

MISS MARTHA M. GOE. 24462

Born in Saegerstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Condict.

Daughter of Dr. James Goe and Sarah Cartwright, his wife.

See No. 24461.

MRS. FLORENCE TYNG GRISWOLD BUCKSTAFF. 24463

Born in Columbus, Wisconsin.

Wife of George A. Buckstaff.

Descendant of Elisha Haines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eugene Sherwood Griswold and Hattie Tyng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Tyng and Sarah Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Haines and Betsy Bartlett (1763-1812), his wife.

Elisha Haines, (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack County, 1833, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MISS MARION JESSIE SKIDMORE. 24464

Born in Chautauqua County, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Francis Phelps and of Nathan Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry H. Skidmore and Martha L. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corydon Eaton and Caroline Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Phelps and Jerusha Hatch (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Phelps and Anna Sophia Pratt, his wife; Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher, his wife, m. 1785.

Francis Phelps, (1757-1842), enlisted from Paxton and served as private and corporal.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Hodges and gave sixteen months' actual service in the Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., removed to Halifax, Vt., 1798, to

Carroll, N. Y., 1829, where he applied for a pension, and to Wisconsin, 1843, to be with a son.

Also Nos. 16532, 18221, 21792.

MRS. MARY J. MILES. 24465

Born in St. Clair County, Illinois.

Wife of William Miles.

Descendant of Robert S. Coulter.

Daughter of Edmund Howard and Lucinda Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Howard and Mary Coulter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert S. Coulter and Margaret Fleming, his wife.

Robert S. Coulter, (1760-1821), enlisted at the age of sixteen and was with the South Carolina troops at the battles of King's Mountain and Eutaw Springs. He was born in South Carolina; died in Illinois.

MISS JENNIE EATON CHASE. 24466

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Moses Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Fary Robinson Chase and Lucetta Jane McCollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Chase and Mary Fay Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fay Robinson and Seraph Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Mary Fay, his wife.

Moses Robinson, (1741-1813), served as colonel of militia and received the thanks of Gen. Horatio Gates. He was first chief justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont and second governor of the state. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3840, 15983, 23603.

MRS. ANNA ROGERS CASWELL. 24467

Born in Stoughton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Lucien B. Caswell.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Rogers.

Daughter of Rev. Barton F. Rogers and Elizabeth C. Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Permelia H. Ramsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Eunice Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

Nathaniel Rogers, (1750-1820), served as sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Chandler and Col. Jonathan Chase of the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Oxford, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELLEN DICKINSON HABER. 24468

Born in Guilford, New York.

Wife of P. B. Haber.

Descendant of Thomas Dickinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Dickinson and Mary Ann Delavan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frederick Dickinson and Polly McNeil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thomas Dickinson and Mary Caulkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dickinson and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Thomas Dickinson, (1737-1811), was a private in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born in Hartford; died in Goshen.

MRS. MARION CLAFLIN RETON. 24469

Born in Summit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Niels E. Reton.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Metcalf, Israel Alden and Abner Claflin.

Daughter of Gilbert Claflin and Esther Colby (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Claflin (b. 1798) and Achsah Maria Kibbe, his wife; James Colby (b. 1798) and Abigail Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Claflin and Lucy Alden (b. 1772), his wife; James Colby (b. 1771) and ——— Brown, his wife; Samuel Metcalf and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Claflin and Hannah Rockwood, his wife; Israel Alden and Thankful Markham, his wife; Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Rochardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Claflin and Mary Davison, his wife.

Samuel Metcalf, (1739-85), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Crawford's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born in Worcester County, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14205.

Israel Alden served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stafford, Conn., 1747.

Abner Claflin, (1738-91), marched on the alarm, 1777, to guard Hessian prisoners. He was born in Dudley; died in Tryingham, Mass.

MISS GENEVIEVE WEBSTER. 24470

Born in Almond, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Chase.

Daughter of Charles E. Webster and Mary Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Webster and Lydia Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webster and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Chase and Mehitable Frye, his wife.

Josiah Chase, (1742-182—), served as surgeon of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

MRS. DORA WEBSTER OWEN. 24471

Born in Rosendale, Wisconsin.

Wife of William F. Owen.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Chase.

Daughter of Enoch Webster and Lydia Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 24470.

MRS. NANCY ANN WARREN. *24472*

Born in Southeast, New York.

Wife of Isaac Warren.

Descendant of Elisha Gifford, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha Gifford and Polly Washburn, his second wife, m. 1830.

Elisha Gifford, (1749-1837), served several enlistments in the New York militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Kent, N. Y.

MRS. EMELIA ADALINE WATROUS. *24473*

Born in East Hampton, Connecticut.

Wife of Minories Watrous.

Descendant of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Clark and Eunice Griffeth, his wife.

David Clark, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1832, for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Hampton, where he died.

MRS. MAME HOFFMAN BOYER. 24474

Born in Port Trevorton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. W. Boyer.

Descendant of John Nicholas Hoffman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas William Hoffman and Sallie Fry Shindel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hoffman and Amanda Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hoffman and Catherine Ferny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholas Hoffman and Margaret Harman, his wife.

John Nicholas Hoffman, (1749-1829), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Albright Deibler's company of Lancaster County Associators. After the battle of Long Island he served under his brother at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also No. 4843.

MISS IDA LE VERT CURRY. 24475

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Descendant of David Murray.

Daughter of James A. Curry and Lottie Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Curry and Pollie Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Murray and Mary Walton, his wife.

David Murray, (1760-1840), served as a private. He was born in Lincoln Co., Ga.; died in Talladega Co., Ala., and upon his tomb is the inscription "A soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 8650, 14248.

MRS. FLORA GRAHAM FRYE YOUNG. 24476

Born in Monroe County, Alabama.

Wife of Henry A. Young.

Descendant of Judge Simon Frye.

Daughter of John Hancock Frye and Mary Amanda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Frye and Lucy Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Simon Frye and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Simon Frye, (1737-1822), represented Oxford County, Maine, in the Assembly and Senate for many years. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also No. 20142.

MISS MARY ALSTON HUGER. 24477

Born in Orrville, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Arthur Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Proctor Huger and Mary C. Alston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Elliott Huger and Caroline Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Elliott Huger and Isabella Johannes Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.

Arthur Middleton, (1743-87), succeeded his father in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Middleton Place; died in Goose Neck.

Also No. 8771.

MISS MARY MILES JORDAN. 24478

Born in Greenwood, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of George Marshall Jordan and Nancy Caroline Creswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Creswell and Caroline Matilda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Williams and Sarah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

James Williams, (1737-80), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was in many battles and commanded a regiment at King's Mountain, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 13954, 15299.

MRS. KATE HILLYER ROBINSON. 24479

Born in Penfield, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas L. Robinson.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Shaler Granby Hillyer and Elizabeth Dogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hillyer and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Asa Hillyer, (1738-1820), enlisted as a private but served as post surgeon and physician for the regiment, having practiced that profession before entering the army. He was born in Granby, where he died.

Also Nos. 2358, 3043, 8996, 23331.

MISS CAROLINE WILLIAMS SPROULL. 24480

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of Charles William Sproull and Mary Katherine Creswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Creswell and Caroline M. Williams, his wife.

See No. 24478.

MRS. REBECCA EVERINGHAM NOBLE. 24481

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Stephen Nichols Noble.

Descendant of William Morrill and of Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Morrill Wadley and Rebecca Barnard Everingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dole Wadleigh and Sarah Colcord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., and Elizabeth Dole, his wife; John Colcord and Lydia Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh (1712-92) and Anna Sevaine, his wife; William Morrill and Lydia Trask, his wife.

William Morrill, (1735-1812), served under Stark at Bunker Hill. He was Justice of the Peace of Rockingham County and was a member from Brentwood of the fourth Provincial Congress. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., (1744-1821), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brentwood, where he died.

Also Nos. 5642, 16989.

MRS. PATTIE DOWDELL DRIVER. 24482

Born in La Fayette, Alabama.

Wife of George E. Driver.

Descendant of Capt. George Hamilton and of George Hamilton, Jr.

Daughter of James Ferguson Dowdell and Sarah Hamilton Render, his wife.

See No. 24483.

MRS. ROSIE HAMILTON READ STOWE. 24483

Born in Chambers County, Alabama.

Wife of I. N. Stowe.

Descendant of Capt. George Hamilton and of George Hamilton, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Hamil Read and Bettie Dowdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ferguson Dowdell and Sarah Hamilton Render, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Render and Sarah Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hamilton, Jr., and Agnes Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hamilton and Elizabeth Schuyler, his wife.

George Hamilton, (1722-98), served as captain and received a grant of land in Washington County.

George Hamilton, Jr., (1754-1826), served as a private from Washington County, Md. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

MRS. SUSAN LAVINIA FARNHAM BLACK 24484

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Walter Black.

Descendant of Lieut. William Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John E. Farnham and Martha J. Clemons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Farnham and Harriet Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Farnham and Susanna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Mary Marble, his wife.

William Johnson, (1745-1821), served as lieutenant in the fourteenth company, Fourth regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in North Andover, where he died.

MRS. ROSA BOWIE FLOYD. 24485

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Wife of Charles Lewis Floyd.

Descendant of Maj. John Bowie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Andrew Bowie and Lucy J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Langdon Bowie and Eliza Coffin, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bowie (b. 1773) and Rosey Ann Watts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), was captain in the Continental Line at Savannah, where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Abbeville, South Carolina.

MRS. FRANCES G. MERRITT. 24486

Born in Columbus, Misssissippi.

Wife of F. H. Merritt.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Grattan and Martha Gilmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peachy R. Gilmer and Mary Harvie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas M. Gilmer and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), was a patriot and civil officer of Rockingham County, where he died.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5864, 9886, 16805, 18216, 21448.

MISS SALLIE LANE LEE. 24487

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Descendant of Needham Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John H. Lee and Winifred A. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Bryan Lane and Jane Kornegay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levin Lane and Nancy Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bryan and Winifred (Bryan), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Needham Bryan, (1725-84), was a member of the Provincial Congress, a delegate to the Congress at Halifax and the Constitutional Convention.

Also No. 8356.

MISS SARAH COMSTOCK. 24488

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of Isaac Walter Comstock and Louise Saltmarsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Comstock and Almira Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Anna Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

See No. 24395.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOLBROOK WINSLOW MERWIN. 24489

Born in Hinckley, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin A. Merwin.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch and of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Darwin Cordenio Winslow and Martha Waldron Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Minerva Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Ruth Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch, (1722-1817), served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent.

Also Nos. 4929, 17040.

Timothy Hatch, (1758-1847), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Couch's company, Swift's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., New York, for over eight months' service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH F. FENTON SANBORN. 24490

Born in Norwich, New York.

Widow of Edwin David Sanborn.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brush, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Seneca Fenton and Sarah Thompson Brush (b. 1783), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brush and Sarah Thompson, his wife, m. 1775.

William Brush, (1750-1825), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia in Capt. Samuel Herrick's company, 1780, and under Capt. Isaac Tichinor, 1781. He died at the home of his daughter, Sarah, in Norwich, N. Y.

Also No. 20438.

MRS. MARY SIMPSON SPERRY. 24491

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Austin Sperry.

Descendant of Pelatiah Haley and of Lewis Simpson, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Simpson (1784-1875) and Eliza Whitehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Simpson and Martha Skolfield, his wife; Andrew Whitehouse and Elizabeth Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Simpson and Agnes Lewis, his wife; Pelatiah Haley and Elizabeth Lewis (1743-1836), his wife.

Pelatiah Haley, (1740-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Kittery. He was born in Kittery; died in Topsham.

Lewis Simpson, (1747-1830), served in the defence of the sea-coast. He was born in Brunswick, Me., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES COFFIN EDWARDS. 24492

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Dr. James W. Edwards.

Descendant of Benjamin Green.

Daughter of Jarvis B. Coffin and Ruth J. Younger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Jarves Coffin and Charlotte Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Margaret, his wife.

Benjamin Green served in the Westchester County regiment and was taken prisoner while defending Croton Yards. He died, 1812, in Somers, N. Y.

MRS. DEBORAH MONROE OVERACKER. 24493

Born in Burlington, New York.

Wife of Howard Overacker.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope.

Daughter of Hassan Monroe and Olive Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Monroe and Deborah Pope (b. 1766) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Jerusha Tobey, his wife.

Gershom Pope, (1743-1810), served in the northern army

under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., removed to Plainfield, Conn., and, 1779, to Vermont. He died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 15046.

MRS. SUSAN LINCOLN MILLS. 24494

Born in Enosburgh, Vermont.

Widow of Rev. C. T. Mills, D. D.

Descendant of Desire Tolman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Tolman and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Desire Tolman and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Desire Tolman, (1748-1834), was a minute man from Dorcester at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1776, to guard the Milton River and, 1778, was on duty at Castle Island. He was born in Dorchester; died in Winchendon, Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY ABBY LAWRENCE GOULD. 24495

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Maj. William O. Gould.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lawrence, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Absalom Lawrence, Jr., and Submit Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Lawrence and Prycilla Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth Fish, his wife.

James Lawrence, Jr., (1736-1821), served as lieutenant of the Sixth company, Middlesex County, regiment, 1776. He was born in Pepperell, where he died.

MRS. MARY J. WOODWORTH WETHERED. 24496

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James S. Wethered.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Woodworth (1785-1842) and Lydia Reeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his first wife.

Benjamin Woodworth, (1758-1830), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment and, 1781, served as sergeant under Capt. William Barker. He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE LAWRENCE GOULD TUGGLE. 24497

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Dr. Samuel Parsons Tuggle.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lawrence, Jr.

Daughter of Maj. William Oliver Gould and Mary Abby Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Lawrence, Jr., and Submit Pierce, his wife.

See No. 24495.

MRS. JESSIE DOUGLASS CARR SEALE. 24498

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Widow of Henry W. Seale.

Descendant of William Cage.

Daughter of Jesse Douglass Carr and Elizabeth Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carr and Sarah Cage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cage and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

William Cage, (1746-1812), gave both military and civil service. He was a pioneer of Tennessee and is buried at Cages Bend, Sumner County.

Also No. 10816.

MRS. GENEVIEVE FORMAN PETERS SIX. 24499

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of C. L. Six.

Descendant of Miles Forman, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph D. Peters and Anna Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Farris Forman and Lucinda Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Forman and Anna Platt, his wife.

Miles Forman, (1762-1839), enlisted as a private under different commands and was at the battle of Morrisania under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Bedford; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also No. 7894.

MRS. MINNIE LOCKE SELFRIDGE. 24500

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Selfridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth.

Daughter of William Cullen Locke and Lydia Huntley Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth and Lydia Reeder, his wife.

See No. 24496.

MRS. LYDIA GORDON SELFRIDGE. 24501

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank C. Selfridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth.

Daughter of William Cullen Locke and Lydia Huntley Woodworth, his wife.

See No. 24500.

MRS. HARRIETT E. BARNES POWELL. 24502

Born in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Wife of George Powell.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce.

Daughter of James Pierce Barnes and Julia Emily Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerrett Smith Barnes and Maria Eliza Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pierce and Lucy Maria Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stephen Pierce, (1753-1843), served as ensign, 1776, and commanded a company at the close of the war. He received a pension for nearly two years' actual service with the Rhode Island troops, as private, ensign, lieutenant and captain. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Waterville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8654, 10779, 13081, 16430, 17738.

MISS ETTA D. BARNES. 24503

Born in Horicon, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce.

Daughter of Gerritt Smith Barnes and Maria E. Pierce, his wife.

See No. 24502.

MISS JESSIE FOSTER BARNES. 24504

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce.

Daughter of Reuben Spencer Barnes and Lucy Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerritt Smith Barnes and Maria Eliza Pierce, his wife.

See No. 24502.

MRS. REBECCA JANE MILLER HUMPHREY. 24505

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Fulton Humphrey.

Descendant of David Miller, of Maryland.

Daughter of Milton McKendree Miller and Mary Tabb Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Miller (b. 1767) and Elizabeth Hanson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his wife.

David Miller enlisted in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, 1775, and died, 1778, while in service. He was born in Prince George Co., Md.

Also No. 8580.

MRS. LIZZIE LAWRENCE MacMILLAN. 24506

Born in Glasgow, Kentucky.

Wife of John MacMillan.

Descendant of Lieut. Elliott Rucker.

Daughter of James Pendleton Huggins and Caroline Lancaster De Neale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Earle De Neale and Merial Rucker, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James De Neale and Priscilla Newman, his wife; Elliott Rucker and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Elliott Rucker was second lieutenant, 1777; promoted lieutenant, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1830, for service of lieutenant in Gibson's Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died, 1832, in Shelby Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY ARMISTEAD FOSTER. 24507

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of Frank Osborne Foster.

Descendant of Hugh Barclay.

Daughter of David Paxton Blair and Elizabeth Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Blair and Rachel Paxton (1789-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton (1720-88) and Mary Barclay, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Barclay and Hannah Kirpatrick, his wife.

Hugh Barclay was a private in the Pennsylvania Line and received depreciation pay for his services. He died in Rockbridge Co., Va.

MRS. IDA BEATRICE CASTLE. 24508

Born in South Lee, Massachusetts.

Wife of William R. Castle.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Capt. Daniel Jewett and Capt. Abijah Moore.

Daughter of Frederick Canfield Lowrey and Alice L. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick N. Lowrey and Charlotte Haskins, his wife; Forris Moore and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Lowrey and Rebecca Canfield, his wife; Ezekiel Haskins and Clarissa Higley, his wife; Jeptha Moore (b. 1764) and Zilpha Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; m. 1755; Simeon Higley and Margaret Phelps, his wife; Abijah Moore and Eunice Gibbs, his wife; Daniel Jewett and Zilpha Hibbard, his wife.

Samuel Canfield, (1726-99), served as lieutenant colonel of militia, 1776, and commanded the regiment at West Point. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1397, 3195, 7428, 8962, 19363.

Daniel Jewett, (1743-1829), served as lieutenant of the Putney company, 1776, and was subsequently captain. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also No. 20945.

Abijah Moore, (1724-92), was captain of a company under Col. William Williams in the Cumberland Co., Vermont, militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE MOORE LOWREY MOORE. 24509

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Capt. Daniel Jewett and Capt. Abijah Moore.

Daughter of Frederick Canfield Lowrey and Alice L. Moore, his wife.

See No. 24508.

MRS. EUNICE PENFIELD GIDDINGS ST. JOHN. 24510

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore St. John, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Andrus Giddings and Susan Barlow, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Eunice Penfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Giddings and Mary Baldwin, his wife.
Jonathan Giddings, (1741-1817), commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sherman. His wife fed the soldiers when they were encamped near them on the Housatonic River.
Also Nos. 1144, 2817, 13492.

MRS. SARA M. S. KINGSBURY. 24511

Born in Mansfield, Connecticut.
Wife of Addison Kingsbury.
Descendant of Azariah Sawyer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Seymour Scott and Mary Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Scott and Keturah Sawyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Sawyer and Esther Sessions, his wife.
Azariah Sawyer served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Windham, 1755, where he died.
Also No. 10301.

MRS. MARTICA GOOKIN WATERMAN. 24512

Wife of Edwin Southworth Waterman.
Descendant of Dr. Amos Gale and of Daniel Gilman, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Warren Demman Gookin and Luella French, his wife.
Granddaughter of John French and Mary Gale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord, his wife.
Amos Gale, (1744-1813), served as selectman of Kingston, N. H., and assisted in purchasing supplies for the army.
Daniel Gilman, (1705-95), served in the defense of the harbor at Portsmouth, 1775, and aided to check the advance of the enemy from Canada.
Also Nos. 1040, 2118.

MRS. MARTICA G. WATERMAN HEYWORTH. 24513

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Wife of James H. Heyworth.

Descendant of Daniel Storrs, Dr. Amos Gale and Daniel Gilman.

Daughter of Edwin Southworth Waterman and Martica Gookin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tileston Waterman and Delia Storrs (b. 1806), his wife; Warren Demman Gookin and Luella French, his wife.

See No. 24512.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Storrs and Mary Southworth, his second wife, m. 1793.

Daniel Storrs, (1748-1831), was clerk of a company at the Lexington Alarm and also served as quartermaster. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 6733.

MRS. ELISE MARION FARRELL GOSS. 24514

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of George Augustus Goss.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie and of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Farrell and Lillian Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Farrell and Ruth Emma Warner, his wife; Wilson Hart Clarke and Julia Elizabeth Cable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Warner and Elizabeth Frisbie (b. 1769), his wife; Roswell Cable and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frisbie and Hannah Wakelle, his first wife, m. 1769; Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.

Reuben Frisbie, (1749-1822), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1818, for service of private. He was born in Branford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 11383, 13212, 17881, 20799, 21083.

Abner Cable, (1760-1840), enlisted at sixteen to reënforce the garrison at Fort Stanwix. In 1832 he was granted a pension as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwalk; died in Munroe, Conn.

Also No. 5940.

MRS. MINERVA BLAKE HOWLAND. *24515*

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Widow of William Howland.

Descendant of Reuben Blake, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Blake and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Reuben Blake, (1765-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Derby; died in Bridgeport.

Also No. 6211.

MRS. SARAH FULLER READ. 24516

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Read, M. D.

Descendant of Col. William Hull and of Capt. Alexander McLellan.

Daughter of Isaac McLellan and Eliza Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McLellan and Margaret Johnson, his wife; William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

William Hull, (1753-1825), a graduate of Yale, gave distinguished service in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 187, 2630, 3017, 6278, 13243, 23338.

Alexander McLellan, (1742-79), led a company from Gorham, Maine, in the Penobscot expedition, and died from the effects of the exposure.

Also No. 12583.

MRS. ANNIE FIELDS VILA. 24517

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Joseph Vila.

Descendant of Col. William Hull and of Capt. Alexander McLellan.

Daughter of William Hull McLellan and Mary Mills Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac McLellan and Eliza Hull, his wife.

See No. 24516.

MRS. LAURA A. E. WARREN. 24518

Born in Westhampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Colburn Warren.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Strong, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Elwell and Peninnah Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Lyman and Esther Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Strong and Hannah Searl, his wife, m. 1763.

Noah Strong, (1736-1819), served in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Westhampton.

MISS MARION LELIA NOYES. 24519

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of Joab Wetherbee.

Daughter of Charles Denison Noyes and Lelia Elmira Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fletcher and Charlotte Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marsh and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joab Wetherbee and Abigail Houghton, his wife.

Joab Wetherbee, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenberg, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 18527, 20113.

MISS MARY ANN WHEELER. *24520*

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Wheeler and of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., and Olive Burdick, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler, Jr., (1768-1856), served as a fifer in the company with his father. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

Isaac Wheeler, (1746-1831), served in the Rhode Island and Pennsylvania campaigns.

Also Nos. 6459, 16013.

MRS. HARRIET H. CRISSEY. *24521*

Born in Lisbon, Connecticut.

Widow of Charles Crissey.

Descendant of Asa Reed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Reed and Jerusha Buddington, his wife.

Asa Reed; (1748-1815), served as a private in the New York campaign. He was born in Lisbon, where he died.

MRS. MAY ELEANOR PIERSON ALLING TODD. 24522

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of J. W. Todd.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of C. E. Alling and Emily Maltby, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Maltby and Sarah Bogert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Maltby and Nancy Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Maltby and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Warham Williams and Anne Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Anne Law, his wife.

Samuel Hall, (1695-1776), was a patriot preacher of Cheshire who urged his congregation, 1775, to enlist as minute men and he followed his troops to Boston.

Also Nos. 7841, 22980.

MRS. FRANCES ADELE JOHNSON HAYWOOD. 24523

Born in Hamden, Connecticut.

Wife of A. E. Haywood.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alphonso Johnson and Charlotte Minerva Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson, Jr., and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1732-1810), served in the militia as captain, 1781, when Arnold attacked New London. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 10010, 15215, 16296, 20306.

MRS. ROSABELLE FRUSHOUR LINES. 24524

Born in Gorham, New York.

Wife of Willis L. Lines.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris, Jonathan Jencks and Lieut Amos Jencks.

Daughter of John Cornelius Frushour and Logene Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olney Jencks Rice and Eliza Jane Dimmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Olney Fones Rice and Amy Jencks (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1803; Joseph Dimmon and Susannah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Jencks and Amy Savage, his wife, m. 1769; Lewis Morris and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jencks and Harriet Pullen, his wife, m. 1736; William Morris and Susannah Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, (1725-98), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Continental Congress until he resigned, 1777, and was succeeded by his half-brother Gouveneur. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His valuable estate was destroyed and, until the evacuation of New York, he suffered great privations. He was born in Morrisania, where he died.

Also Nos. 249, 1258, 2485, 3022, 4989, 11320, 21061.

Jonathan Jencks, (1718-87), served as a mariner on the sloop "Providence," 1777. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Winchester, N. Y.

Amos Jencks, (1746-1825), served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia under Capt. Jeremiah Olney. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., removed to New York, 1794, and died in Newark, N. Y.

Also No. 21061.

MRS. EVELYN B. ODELL GORHAM. 24525

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of Jacob Odell and of Capt. John Carter.

Daughter of Abraham Brevoort Odell and Ella Seymour Runk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lancey Odell and Anne Elizabeth Rich, his wife; William Runk and Ann Rebecca Halsey Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Odell and Anne Devoor, his wife; William North Seymour and Ann Rebecca Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Seymour and Hannah Benedict North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife, m. 1753.

Jacob Odell, (1756-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, 1832, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Greenburg; died in Yonkers, N. Y.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Canaan, where he died. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170, 21239, 23485.

MRS. CORA B. KENNEY TAYLOR. 24526

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert H. Taylor.

Descendant of Joseph Roberts, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin M. Kenney and Sylvia Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Roberts and Nancy Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Roberts and Tabitha Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Esther Hamlin, his wife.

Joseph Roberts, (1756-1843), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Waldo Co., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Portland; died in Brooks, Maine.

Also No. 20622.

MRS. EMMA LIZZIE WORTHEN. 24527

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of C. Nathaniel Worthen.

Descendant of Abiel Holt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Flint and Olive M. Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Snow and Adeline L. Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Holt and Betsey Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Holt, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Holt and Lydia Lovejoy, his wife.

Abiel Holt, (1746-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Andover, where he died.

Also No. 22206.

MRS. IDA FRANCIS BOYER ANDREWS. 24528

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Marshall Andrews.

Descendant of Thomas Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Meborne Boyer and Harriet Frances Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Nash Northrop and Jane Eliza Darrin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Harriet Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mead and Ellen Resseguie, his wife.

Thomas Mead, (1764-1843), enlisted at sixteen under Capt. David Olmstead. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1836. He was born in Wilton; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2706, 11859.

MRS. NELLIE ORR. 24529

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Orr.

Descendant of Lyman Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Brainard Spencer and Julia A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Clark and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Clark and Ursula Winchell, his wife.

Lyman Clark, (1757-1849), enlisted for three years under Capt. William Judd. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 11287, 14720.

MISS FLORA MAY STANLEY. 24530

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hayes, Jonathan Nichols, Jr., Dr. Josiah Harvey and Corp. Elijah Carpenter.

Daughter of Robert N. Stanley and Florilla M. Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin S. Stanley and Laura Carpenter, his wife; George W. Hutchins and Cynthia Ann Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Stanley and Nancy Nichols, his wife; Elijah Carpenter, Jr., and Phebe Wilson, his wife; Orlin Parsons Hayes and Elizabeth P. Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., and Rebecca Swift, his wife; Elijah Carpenter and Sarah Younglove, his wife; Levi Hayes and Ruhamah Parsons, his wife; Dr. Rufus Harvey and Cynthia Bucklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hayes and Rosanna Holcombe, his wife; Josiah Harvey and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

Samuel Hayes, (1730-1801), was captain of minute men at

several alarms. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby, Conn. His sons, Samuel and Heth, served in the army.

Also Nos. 9937, 19082.

Jonathan Nichols, Jr., (1758-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Rhode Island.

Josiah Harvey, (1745-1802), served as surgeon's mate in Col. John Fellow's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in West Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 9937, 16482, 20087.

Elijah Carpenter, (1752-95), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY ADELLA GLAZIER CHAPIN. 24531

Born in South Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Edward Chapin.

Descendant of Silas Glazier, Abraham Wheadon and Reuben Skinner, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Glazier and Mary Cecilia Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Glazier and Amaryllis Ellis, his wife; Reuben Skinner, Jr., and Lydia Sophronia Wheadon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Glazier and Fear Alden, his wife; Reuben Skinner and Hannah House, his wife; Abraham Wheadon and Lydia White (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Glazier and Suzee Johnson, his wife.

Silas Glazier, (1748-1816), served as a minute man for the relief of Boston. He was born in Willington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 15089, 16034.

Abraham Wheadon, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for 28 months' actual service of private and artificer in the Connecticut line. He was born in Bradford, where he died.

Reuben Skinner, (1750-1823), was a minute man from Tolland county at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis for service in New York. He was born in Vernon, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 16628.

MISS MAY CHARLOTTE TURRILL. 24532

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Turrill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Jay Turrill and Julia Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Turrill and Catherine Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Turrill and Elizabeth Buck, his wife.

John Turrill, (1756-1827), enlisted, 1776, in Capt Ebenezer Couch's company, was in the battles of Long Island, with the army that crossed the Delaware and at the battle of Trenton. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

MRS. MARY POTTER RANDALL. 24533

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of H. Le Roy Randall.

Descendant of Benjamin Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Garry Gray Potter and Laura E. Kilborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Potter and Polly Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Potter and Rachel Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Potter and Susanna Stagg, his wife.

Benjamin Potter, (1763-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Haven.

Also No. 16621.

MISS RUTH KINGSLEY MERRIAM. 24534

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Couch and of Asaph Merriam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson C. Merriam and Rose Jane Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Merriam and Rosetta Couch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Couch and Nancy Butler Ward, his wife; Lauren Merriam and Temperance Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Azuba Andrews, his wife; Asaph Merriam and Damaris Todd, his wife; Elam Todd and Mary Brunson, his wife.

John Couch, (1725), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Branford; died in Meriden, Conn.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129.

Asaph Merriam, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, for three years' actual service of a private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 11846, 13872, 17915.

MRS. OLIVE BUSHNELL BROWN. 24535

Born in Westbrook, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Emerson Brown.

Descendant of John Pierce Dibble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward L. Bushnell and Lydia Dibble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Champion Dibble and Olive Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pierce Dibble and Lucy Champion, his wife.

John Pierce Dibble, (1754-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Ely's company, 1775. He was born in Westbrook, where he died.

MRS. LUCY BIRDSEY HALL. 24536

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Hall.

Descendant of Capt. David Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Birdsey and Livinia M. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Birdsey and Lucy Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Coe and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the committee to provide for soldiers' families. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628.

MRS. JULIA C. S. GRANT. 24537

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of H. A. Grant.

Descendant of Matthew Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Shoonmaker and Julia Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Thompson and Love Lusk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Thompson and Betsey Collins, his wife.

Matthew Thompson, (1763-1828), enlisted as a private for

two years. He died in Enfield. His widow applied for a pension, 1838, and it was allowed.

Also No. 19082.

MISS THOMASINE HASKELL. 24538

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Abraham Pierson and of Eleazer Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas R. Haskell and Julia Sargeant Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Haskell Dexter and Lydia Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Dexter and Sylvia Gaylord (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1808; William Seward Pierson, M. D., and Nancy Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Gaylord and Sylvia Clark, his wife; Abraham Pierson and Lydia Redfield, his wife.

Abraham Pierson, (1756-1823), served as sergeant at the New Haven Alarm and was ensign at the close of the war. He was born in Killingworth, where he died.

Eleazer Gaylord, (1753-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windsor, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 2589, 18058, 22575.

MRS. KATIE URANA MIX. 24539

Born in Prospect, Connecticut.

Wife of John Walter Mix.

Descendant of Benjamin Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Wallace and Fanny Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hall (1798) and Ulila Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hall and Lydia Cook (1773-1856), his wife.

Benjamin Hall served as a minute man, 1777, in a company from Wallingford, where he was born, 1756.

MRS. LUCINDA DAYTON ALLEN. 24540

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard Allen.

Descendant of Michael Dayton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Dayton and Lavinia Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Dayton (b. 1754) and Hannah Titus, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Dayton and Mehitable Doolittle, his wife, m. 1746.

Michael Dayton, (1722-77), served at the Peekskill Barracks under Capt. Jesse Curtis. He died of camp fever.

Also No. 20788.

MRS. SUSAN L. MILES WILLIAMS. 24541

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of George N. Williams.

Descendant of Caleb Parker, Joseph Barney, Patteshall Wakefield.

Daughter of Richard Miles and Harriet Augusta Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward T. Miles and Sophia Parker, his wife; Lucius Culver and Harriet Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Parker and Elizabeth Gould Willard, his wife; Nisus Kinney and Sally Wakefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Parker and Thankful Pratt, his wife; Aden Wakefield and Susannah Barney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patteshall Wakefield and Margaret Phelps, his first wife; Joseph Barney and Sybil Chapman, his wife.

Caleb Parker, (1760-1826), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Stukeley, Canada.

Also No. 20034.

Patteshall Wakefield, (1746-1829), enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also No. 21430.

Joseph Barney served in the company from Ashford, Conn., in the first call for troops. He died, 1821, in Milton, Vt.

Also No. 22549.

MISS JULIA A. HALLENBECK. 24542

Born in Spencertown, New York.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Hallenbeck and Mary Henrietta Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad W. Munson and Henrietta Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dutton and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas, (1742-77), recruited a company and aided

in the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and exposure in this campaign caused his death. He was born in Plainfield; died in Northfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6214, 10676, 17941, 20236, 22547.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARNEY BUEL. 24543

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. John Buel.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Newcomb Cushman Barney and Elizabeth Jackson Sturgis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Danford Newton Barney and Cynthia Maria Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Newcomb Cushman (b. 1780) and Sally Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushman (1737-1817) and Phebe Newcomb, his first wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, his first wife, m. 1733.

Nathaniel Cushman, (1712-93), was captain of militia and gave valuable civil service. He was born in Plymouth; died in Montague.

Also No. 11075.

MRS. MARY GOLD GUNN BRINSMADE. 24544

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of John Chapin Brinsmade.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade and of Capt. Jonathan Farrand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick W. Gunn and Abigail Irene Brinsmade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel B. Brinsmade (b. 1782) and Mary W. Gold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade and Abigail Farrand, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Farrand and Abigail Wooster, his first wife.

Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade, (1750-1826), a graduate of Yale, was appointed adjutant of militia, 1776. He was a native of Woodbury, where he was mourned as an able jurist.

Jonathan Farrand, (1724-1812), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Inspection and commanded a company of militia when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in Milford; died in Washington.

Also No. 21912.

MISS RUTH E. McNEILL. 24545

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin McNeill and Emily A. Dotterer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Henry Dotterer and Anne Emlen Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Carrington Warner and Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaretta Emlen, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Sarah Stretch, his wife.

Samuel Howell, (1722-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and served as deputy to the Provincial Convention. He died in Philadelphia.

Samuel Howell, Jr., (1749-1806), was one of the original members of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 16045, 18714, 21301.

MRS. SARAH KEZIA MITCHELL. 24546

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Widow of Simeon H. Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Farrand.

Daughter of Charles Farrand and Polly Hine, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Farrand and Rebecca Powell, his second wife.

See No. 24544.

MRS. MARGARETTA W. D. PERKINS. 24547

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Deming Perkins.

Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Davis Henry Dotterer and Anne Emlen Warner, his wife.

See No. 24545.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE TURNER TITUS. 24548

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Curtis Titus.

Descendant of Jonathan Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ellis Turner and Mary Frances Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton Turner and Mary Way, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Cynthia Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton and Susannah Montgomery, his wife.

Jonathan Sexton, (1754-1817), served at the Lexington Alarm and was with the troops that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He died in Ellington.

Also Nos. 5441, 7036, 11183, 13004, 15289.

MRS. LUCY E. CRAWFORD WOODRUFF. 24549

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of George C. Woodruff.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Law Crawford and Anna Harrison Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Lucy Ann Harrison Este, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kirkpatrick Este and Lucy Singleton Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Tuthill Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the First and Second Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a friend of the Commander-in-Chief and was twice governor of the commonwealth. He was born in Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596, 17486, 22437, 23387.

MISS SARAH E. DENNEY. 24550

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Descendant of James Raymond, of Delaware.

Daughter of Capt. William Denney and Rachel Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Raymond and Rachel Pennington, his wife.

James Raymond, (1730-1810), was one of the privy council, 1779, under Caesar Rodney, president. He was born in Kent Co., where he died.

Also No. 21922.

MISS ELLEN ABERT BYRNE. 24551

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack.

Daughter of Bernard Miles Byrne and Louisa Abert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Abert and Ellen Matlack Stretch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stretch and Sybil Matlack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack and Ellen Yarnell, his wife.

Timothy Matlack, (1730-1829), was one of the founders of Free Quakers, a member of the Provincial Convention and secretary of the Council of Safety. He commanded a rifle company at Princeton and was colonel of the Fifth Battalion of Associators. He was born in Haddonfield, N. J.; died in Holmesburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 91, 1988, 2464, 18380.

24552

MRS. ZULEIKA SANFORD JAMES. 24553

Born in Rockwood, Illinois.

Wife of William James.

Descendant of Zephon Flower.

Daughter of Albert Sanford and Eunice Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithuriel Flower and Matilda Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Mary Patrick, his wife, m. 1785.

Zephon Flower, (1765-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Bradford Co., Penna., 1818, for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Athens, Penna.

Also No. 2270.

MISS ELIZA CHATHAM ALLISON. 24554

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Roberdeau.

Daughter of Gordon Allison and Martha Ann Roberdeau, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milligan Roberdeau and Martha Lane Triplet, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roberdeau and Jane Milligan, his second wife.

Daniel Roberdeau, (1727-95), was a delegate to the Continental Congress and brigadier general of Associators of Pennsylvania. He removed from Philadelphia to Alexandria, Va., 1785, and died in Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 2126, 18340, 22891.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY GADSBY. 24555

Born in Harford County, Maryland.

Wife of J. Eakin Gadsby.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris, Ensign Vincent Richardson and Lieut. John Beale Howard, all of Harford County, Maryland.

Daughter of George Hanson Garrettson (b. 1812) and Laura S. Bruff (b. 1814), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Freeborn Garrettson (b. 1756) and Eliza Onion Richardson (1796-1866), his wife, m. 1811; William Bruff (d. 1823) and Sarah Norris (d. 1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Vincent Richardson (1771-1852) and Elizabeth Howard (1767-1848), his wife, m. 1795; Benjamin Bradford Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vincent Richardson and Martha Norris (b. 1750), his wife (parents of Benjamin); John Beale Howard and Blanche Carvil Hall (1743-1800), his wife, m. 1765; John Norris (of Everly Hills) and Susan Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parker Hall (1707-55) and Blanch Carvil, his wife.

Benjamin Bradford Norris, (1748-93), was a signer of the Declaration of Harford County, March 22, 1775, which was the first declaration made by a representative body. He was captain of militia, 1776, in his brother's regiment, Col. Jacob Norris, and, 1777, was made field officer of the battalion. He was member of the Legislature where he served over ten years, member of the Provincial Convention, Council of Safety, and, 1780, contributed liberally for the relief of the army. He was born in Harford County, where he died.

Also No. 21440.

Vincent Richardson served as ensign in Capt. John Taylor's company of Harford County militia, 1775. He lost his life in service in the early part of the struggle.

John Beale Howard served as first lieutenant of Harford County militia, 1776, and was delegate to the Legislature, 1781; was a member of the first Provincial convention which sent duly elected delegates to the Continental Congress and was appointed one of a committee to collect funds for the relief of Boston. He was the first judge of Harford County. He died, in 1799, on his estate "Sherwood" which was an original land grant.

MISS BELLE NORMAN TANNER. 24556

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Joseph Witt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman Stephen Tanner and Sarah Jane De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin De Witt and Polly Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Witt and Louisa Montague, his wife.

Joseph Witt, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for nearly two years' actual service of a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in North Brookfield; died in Granby.

MRS. JENNIE ABIGAIL SHEAR LUEBKERT. 24557

Born in Clayville, New York.

Wife of Otto Luebkert.

Descendant of Shubael Luce and of Shubael Luce, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Luce and Mary A. Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atsett Luce and Abigail Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce, Jr., and Sally Atsett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce.

Shubael Luce served in the sea-coast defense and his son Shubael was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS NELLIE B. VAN SLINGERLAND. 24558

Born in Ortonville, Michigan.

Descendant of Job Green.

Daughter of Storm Slingerland and Charlotte Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham and Amanda Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Greene (1767-1859) and Susan Alford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Green and Meribah Carr, his wife.

Job Green, (1735-92), served as a private in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE O. AMES COPE. 24559

Born in Sunbury, Illinois.

Wife of Israel C. Cope.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Mooar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Ames and Aurelia Ann Mooar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Mooar and Olive Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooar, Jr., and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooar and Abiah Hill, his wife.

Benjamin Mooar, (1743-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company, 1775. He was born in Andover, where he died.

MISS NELLIE ELIZABETH GOODRICH. 24560

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Charles Goodrich, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gardner Goodrich and Sarah Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Goodrich and Mary Wallace Upham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Goodrich and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Charles Goodrich, (1720-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Pittsfield, where he built the second house in the town. He responded to the call at the Bennington Alarm.

Also No. 23737.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOANNA BENTON SQUIERS. 24561

Born in Earlville, New York.

Widow of Collins Stephen Squiers.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of Benajah Griffen Benton and Artemisia Matilda Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lodowick Lewis (1771-1838) and Eunice Wheeler (1771-1853), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis Jr., and Elizabeth Hull (1741-1813), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., (1733-1820), served as sergeant in the revolution. He was born in Exeter, Rhode Island.

Also No. 18257.

MRS. SARAH W. MACPHERRAN. 24562

Born in Rushville, Illinois.

Wife of James E. MacPherran.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase.

Daughter of William E. Withrowe and Harriet Eliza Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Chase and Lucy Farnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 20256, 23642.

MRS. ELIZABETH McALLISTER SMITH. 24563

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of Jesse W. T. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald McAllister.

Daughter of Guy McAllister (1799-1848) and Jane Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard McAllister (1760-1848) and Sarah Thomas, his second wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McAllister and Annie Boyce, his wife.

Archibald McAllister commanded a company of Massachusetts militia under Col. Samuel McCobb in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Scotland; died in Maine.

Also No. 17958.

MRS. LULU RICHARDS SHIPPEY. 24564

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Webster Shippey.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Symonds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Childs Richards and Amelia Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Raymond and Mary Putnam Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt Raymond and Marcia Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Kellogg and Mercy Symonds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Symonds and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Symonds, (1726-1807), commanded a Berkshire County regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ware; died in Williamstown.

Also Nos. 2074, 6639, 7090, 13642, 19405.

MRS. LUELLA BROWNE LOVERIN. 24565

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Quimby W. Loverin.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of John Browne and Hannah Noyes McConihe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McConihe and Ruth Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Noyes and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, (1728-96), was captain in Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill, and marched with volunteers from Hampstead, to reënforce the army at Saratoga and was at the surrender. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438, 11463, 22928.

MRS. IDA SALISBURY CRAIG. 24566

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Wife of William J. Craig.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury and of Nathan Hartshorne.

Daughter of Dewey Child Salisbury and Phebe Ann Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Salisbury and Phebe Hartshorne (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife, m. 1758; Nathan Hartshorne and Irene, his wife.

Jonathan Salisbury, (1735-1817), was captain of the privateer "Industry"; served in many engagements and rendered effective service. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 14771.

Nathan Hartshorne was a private at the siege of Boston under Col. Jedediah Huntington in the Connecticut militia and

also served, 1776, when the regiment was re-organized. He died in Franklin, Conn., about 1832.

Also No. 10412.

MRS. JULIANA HOWE EWELL. *24567*

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 1813.

Widow of Charles Henry Ewell.

Descendant of Azar Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Azar Howe and Ruth Cheesman, his second wife, m. 1791.

Azar Howe, (1764-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Halifax; died in Bridgewater.

MRS. CORNELIA EAMES NELTNOR ANTHONY. 24568

Born in West Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Frank D. Anthony.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. Neltnor and Mary E. Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Rhodes Kinney and Cornelia Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Eames and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife.

Eli Butler, (1740-1802), commanded a company in Sheldon's Light Horse. He was born in Middletown; died in New Hartford.

Also Nos. 3533, 11261, 14277.

MRS. ADDIE E. BOWDEN ROBINSON. 24569

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Wallace Wilson Robinson.

Descendant of David Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas A. Bowden and Alexine P. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony W. Bowden and Caroline L. M. Horne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Horne and Sybil C. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Sybil Chamberlin, his wife.

David Brown, (1758-1828), was a private, 1776, in Capt. Abishai Brown's company and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Stow.

MRS. LEONORA MARGARET HORTON EGAN. 24570

Born in Evanston, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Wiley Egan.

Descendant of Lieut. George Philip and of Capt. Michael Horton, of New York.

Daughter of James M. Horton and Matilda McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Philip Horton and Magdalen Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Horton (b. 1770) and Margaret Philip, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Horton and Elizabeth Essetstyn, his wife, m. 1769; George Philip and Jane Ostrander, his wife.

George Philip, (1752-1806), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacobus Philip's company, Col. Robert Van Renssalaer's regiment. He was born in Claverack, where he died.

Also Nos. 937, 21708, 22868.

Michael Horton commanded a company in the Eighth regiment, Claverack battalion in the Burgoyne campaign. He was presented with a sword taken from British prisoners for especial bravery. He was born, 1736, and the date of birth of his youngest child is registered, 1785, in the old Claverack Church.

MRS. ANNIE C. ROBINSON CRAWFORD. 24571

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Mark L. Crawford.

Descendant of Lieut. George Robinson, David Robinson and William Williams.

Daughter of Jesse L. Robinson and Clementine Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everett Robinson (1784-1862) and Julia Williams (1786-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Robinson and Anna Whitaker, his wife; William Williams and Susanna Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robinson and Abigail Everett, his first wife.

George Robinson, (1726-1812), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

David Robinson, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., 1832, for fourteen months' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

William Williams, (1758-1841), enlisted on board a privateer and was taken prisoner. He received a pension in Cornish, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 2049, 21807, 22008.

MRS. DOROTHY ABBOT CHAPMAN PITKIN. 24572

Born in Wheaton, Illinois.

Wife of Roger Swope Pitkin.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Milton Chapman and Louise Antoinette Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell Bassett and Mary Ann Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett and Abigail Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland, his wife.

Samuel Patterson, (1743-1822), served as lieutenant in the militia and his commission, signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1777, is still in the family. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

Also No. 7392.

MRS. ANNA BEAN AYRES DEMENT. 24573

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Lewmon David Dement.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres and of William Bean.

Daughter of Jason Cyrus Ayres and Lavina Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Ayres and Anna Bean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stuart, his wife; William Bean and Lydia Nutting, his wife.

William Bean, (1746-1833), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and received a pension for seventeen months' actual service. He was born in Boston; died in Openheim, N. Y.

Jabez Ayres, (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22243, 23765.

MRS. PHEBE AURILLA QUINBY. 24574

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of Oraman Hanson Quinby.

Descendant of Phineas Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Burnham and Fanny Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Coe and Lucy Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Coe and Rhoda Banning, his wife.

Phineas Coe, (1753-1832), served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as quartermaster in Sheldon's Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Hartland.

MRS. NELLIE DOWNS TILLSON. 24575

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of Alonzo Hubert Tillson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Leavenworth and of David Joy.

Daughter of David Joy Downs (1813-91) and Mary Ann Pattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel L. Downs (1789-1858) and Harriet Joy (1794-1875), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Downs (1750-98) and Sarah Leavenwodth, his wife; David Joy and Hannah Partridge (1757-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Leavenworth and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife.

Ebenezer Leavenworth, (1734-78), served as lieutenant of militia in the Danbury raid. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

David Joy, (1754-1813), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Fabius, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12374, 14281.

MRS. BELLE KNEELAND CORNELL. 24576

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Cornell.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Ruff, of New York.

Daughter of Orville Kneeland and Jane A. Ruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Ruff and Dianna Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ruff and Sarah Price, his wife.

Jonathan Ruff served as corporal in the second regiment of New York Artillery, 1782. He died, 1804, in New York.

MRS. MARY E. BAKER. 24577

Born in Erie County, New York.

Wife of John M. Baker.

Descendant of Datus Ensign, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zebedee Britton and Elizabeth Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Ensign and Electa Sacket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Datus Ensign.

Datus Ensign enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Warham Park's company and, 1777, served under Capt. David Moseley. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. BETSEY HOAR CONGDON. 24578

Born in Lisle, New York.

Wife of Alson Congdon.

Descendant of Braddock Hoar.

Daughter of William Hoar and Sally Hoar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Braddock Hoar and Sarah Hoar, his wife.

Braddock Hoar, (1759-1831), served four enlistments as a private before he was twenty. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

MISS SOPHIE C. JOHNS. 24579

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Elihu Smith.

Daughter of David Lewis Johns and Adeline R. Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Trowbridge and Olive Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Oner Slade, his wife.

Elihu Smith, (1734-1830), was ensign of Bradley's State regiment when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., removed to Vermont, where he served as a legislator and died in Sheldon, Vt.

MISS ELIZABETH BUSH. *24580*

Born in Middle Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Henry Bush, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Bush and Eve Elizabeth Hoffman (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1779.

Henry Bush, (1754-1832), served as ensign, 1780, and was in the expedition against the Indians. He was born in Northampton County; died in Pike County.

Also Nos. 6351, 15904.

MRS. KATHARINE ROGERS COOPER. 24581

Born in New Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of George Boliver Cooper.

Descendant of Abraham Jones and of Samuel Jones, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Augustus Rogers and Ann Shinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shinn and Elizabeth Jones (1781-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Elizabeth Balton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Abraham Jones, a hero of two wars, was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., N. J., 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Gloucester County, 1753.

Samuel Jones served in Beatty's Team Brigade in the Revolution. He was born in Gloucester County, 1726.

Also No. 21469.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROGERS SMITH. 24582

Born in New Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Lee Smith.

Descendant of Abraham Jones and of Samuel Jones, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Augustus Rogers and Ann Shinn, his wife.

See No. 24581.

MRS. HELEN MARIA McCAUGHEY SATER. 24583

Born in Granger, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles C. Sater.

Descendant of William McCaughey.

Daughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCaughey, Jr., and Jane McCaughey (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839), his wife, m. 1769.

William McCaughey enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Church's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania regiment and was at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Ireland; died, 1826, in Ohio.

Also No. 16692.

MRS. EUNICE FARRAR SATER HARRY. 24584

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of Stephen A. Douglas Harry.

Descendant of William McCaughey.

Daughter of Dr. Charles C. Sater and Helen Maria McCaughey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.

See No. 24583.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZA CAPEN TOWNSEND. 24585

Born in Union Springs, New York.

Wife of Joseph Townsend.

Descendant of Joseph Munger, Jr.

Daughter of Luman Whitcomb Capen and Eliza Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Munger and Polly Munger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger, Jr., and Hannah Fisk, his wife.

Joseph Munger, Jr., (1760-1823), turned out from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm, and at the battle of Saratoga his eyesight was injured. He died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3710, 16093, 19458.

MISS FLORA WILBER. 24586

Born in Dowagiac, Michigan.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Parker.

Daughter of De Witt Ezra Wilber and Julia Harriet Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Bull Parker and Harriet Newell Castle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parker and Lydia Gilbert Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parker and Elizabeth Perry, his second wife.

Ezra Parker, (1745-1842), enlisted from Adams, Mass., and served at Quebec, 1775. He was pensioned for seven months' actual service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Line, and was living in Sangerfield, N. Y., when he applied for a pension in 1832. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

MRS. EMILY M. LATIMER. 24587

Born in West Bloomfield, New York.

Widow of Charles C. Latimer.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reynold Peck and Nancy Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Wheelock and Lydia Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute-men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge and the house he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's Rebellion.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 18297, 23431.

MISS SUSAN A. CHENERY. 24588

Born in Morgan County, Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Chenery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Chenery and Abigail Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thaddeus Chenery and Mary Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chenery and Susannah Pierce, his wife.

Isaac Chenery, (1742-1822), served as surgeon one year in the regiment of foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Ward. His commission is in the family. He was born in Medfield; died in Holden.

Also No. 16280.

24589

MRS. JULIA POTWINE MORGAN. 24590

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Otho Herron Morgan.

Descendant of George Potwine.

Daughter of Anson C. Potwine and Helen Van Deven, his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of George Potwine and Abigail Stoughton (1762-1833), his wife, m. 1783.

George Potwine, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn., removed in 1781 to Vermont.

MRS. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS BROOKS. 24591

Born in Bloomington, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Weakley Brooks.

Descendant of William Hall, and of Capt. James Mills.

Daughter of Isaac Chrisman Williams and Eliza Jane Hallam, his wife.

See No. 24592.

MRS. HARRIETT HALLAM HOGE. 24592

Born in Bloomington, Ohio.

Wife of Richard R. Hoge.

Descendant of William Hall, of Pennsylvania; Capt. James Mills, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Isaac Chrisman Williams and Eliza Jane Hallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Williams and Elizabeth McCleve, his wife; Samuel Hallam and Mary Ann Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McCleve and Hannah Hall (1766-1854), his wife; Burwell Mills (b. 1777) and Nancy Whitsett, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Elizabeth, his wife; James Mills.

William Hall, of Chester County, was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and at Valley Forge. His farm was near the field of Brandywine and when Lafayette was wounded he was cared for by the family, who baked bread and moulded bullets for the army.

James Mills served as lieutenant, 1776-79, when he was promoted captain in the North Carolina Line. He was killed, 1781, in a skirmish with the Tories and Hessians.

MRS. MARTHA TELFAIR HERRICK. 24593

Born in Bloomington, Ohio.

Wife of John Walter Herrick.

Descendant of William Hall and of Capt. James Mills.

Daughter of Isaac Chrisman Williams and Eliza Jane Hallam, his wife.

See No. 24592.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS SMITH. 24594

Born in Bloomington, Ohio.

Wife of Launcelot Graham Smith.

Descendant of William Hall and of Capt. James Mills.

Daughter of Isaac Chrisman Williams and Eliza Jane Hallam, his wife.

See No. 24592.

MISS ALICE H. SANSBURY. 24595

Born in The Dalles, Oregon.

Descendant of William Hall, and of Capt. James Mills.

Daughter of Harold Sansbury and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chrisman Williams and Eliza Jane Hallam, his wife.

See No. 24592.

MRS. MARY JANE GRIFFITH LANSING. 24596

Born in Worcester, New York.

Wife of James Lansing.

Descendant of William Griffith, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Griffith, Jr., and Mary Childs, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Griffith and Mercy Simpson, his wife.

William Griffith, Jr., (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He died in Worcester, N. Y.

MRS. VIOLETTE SCOTT FULLER. 24597

Born in La Pointe, Wisconsin.

Wife of G. Edward Fuller.

Descendant of Moses Scott.

Daughter of James P. Scott and Nancy Aitken, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Scott and Elizabeth Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Scott and Hannah Wilkinson, his wife.

Moses Scott, (1761-1853), was placed on the pension roll for six years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Waterford, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE GRACE MALOTT FORREY. 24598

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edwin Forrey.

Descendant of Peter Hause.

Daughter of Volney Thomas Malott and Caroline Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Malott and Leah McKown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.

Peter Hause was a private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles Pennsylvania Rifle regiment, 1776.

He was paid in depreciation currency which the family kept as a curiosity.

Also No. 19149.

MISS MYRTLE SMYTHE. 24599

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Descendant of Julius Glazebrook.

Daughter of William H. Smythe and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Smythe and Elizabeth Glazebrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Glazebrook and Rhoda Glazebrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Julius Glazebrook.

Julius Glazebrook, (1752-1847), enlisted from Charlotte Co., Va., 1780, in the Virginia militia. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Carey Co., Ky., and it was allowed for eight months' actual service of private in the Virginia militia. In 1840 he removed to Indiana, where he died.

MRS. MARY BIRKEY WILDER PRESTON. 24600

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Abraham Lincoln Preston.

Descendant of Deacon Josiah Wilder, Lieut. Asa Wilder, Reuben Wilder, Deacon Moses Peabody, Ensign William Ramsay, Jr., Philip Shoff, Lieut. Jedediah Stickney and Lieut. William Walker, Jr.

Daughter of Peabody Wilder and Eloise Walker, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Amasa Wilder and Hannah Peabody, his wife; Josiah Walker (1802-40) and Fanny Shoff, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wilder and Mary Pierce, his first wife; Nathan Peabody and Hannah Stickney, his wife; William Walker, Jr., and Marie Siegfried, his wife, m. 1775; Philip Shoff and Elizabeth Ramsay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Wilder and Lydia Rugg, his wife; Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster, his wife; Jedediah Stickney and Margaret Tyler, his wife; William Ramsay, Jr., and Mary Ramsay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilder and Prudence Keyes, his wife; William Ramsay and Fanny Ramsay, his wife.

Josiah Wilder served on the first Committee of Correspondence, Sept. 5, 1774, of Lancaster, where he was born, 1701.

Asa Wilder, (1730-80), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel

Robbins' company, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in West Boylston, Mass., where he died.

Reuben Wilder, (1762-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in West Boylston, Mass., where he died, and the old home is still standing.

Moses Peabody, (1744-1826), served as a private from Boxford, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

William Ramsay, Jr., (1740-1806), served as ensign, 1777, in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators under Capt. Samuel Patton.

Philip Shoff, (1770-1855), served when a lad in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Willscreek, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4527, 9071.

Jedediah Stickney, (1735-1809), marched to the relief of Boston. He had two sons, six brothers and five nephews who turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford, Mass., where he died.

William Walker, Jr., (1750-1820), served as second lieutenant in the Washington County, Maryland militia. He died in Somerset, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA LAYTON WALKER. 24601

Born in Lawrenceburgh, Indiana.

Wife of Ivan N. Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Dunn, Cave Johnson and Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of William Cave Layton and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Layton and Betsey Johnson, his wife; Isaac Dunn and Frances Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cave Johnson and Nancy Craig, his wife; Hugh Dunn and Mercy Dunn, his wife; Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Hugh Dunn served as captain of the first regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He died, 1804, near Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Cave Johnson, (1760-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Boone Co., Ky., 1831, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.

Jacob Piatt, (1747-1834), entered the army as ensign, 1775; served as lieutenant, 1777; captain, 1779, and resigned, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Boone Co., Ky., for service of adjutant and captain in the New Jersey Line. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596, 10720, 13662, 20910.

MRS. ROSALIND ENGLISH WALLING. 24602

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dr. Willoughby Walling.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Eastin.

Daughter of William Hayden English (1822-96) and Emma Mardulia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha G. English and Mahala Eastin (1799-1882), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Eastin and Sarah Hite Smith (1767-1843). his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Eastin served as second lieutenant, 1777; as lieutenant, 1778, in the Virginia Continental Line, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Virginia about 1755; died, 1817, near Madison, Indiana.

Also No. 17978.

MISS SARA G. MARSHALL. 24603

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Sawyer, Jr., and of Rev. Robert Marshall.

Daughter of Robert M. Marshall and Caroline L. Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Glass Marshall and Sarah Seving, his wife; William Bradford Thurston and Louisa Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Glass, his wife; Samuel Flagg Sawyer and Patience Larned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sawyer, Jr., and Mary Belknap, his wife.

Elisha Sawyer, Jr., (1743-1809), served as lieutenant in the Worcester County militia under Capt. Mannasseh Sawyer. He was born in Sterling, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 22666.

Robert Marshall, (1760-1832), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland, emigrated to America, 1772; located in Pennsylvania and was at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Fayette Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY MacINTIRE FOSTER MORRISON. 24604

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Charles H. Morrison.

Descendant of Robert Nelson, Lieut. David Nelson, James Crawford, Maj. William MacIntire and Col. David Shepherd.

Daughter of Chapin Clarke Foster and Harriet MacIntire, his wife (State Regent).

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas MacIntnre, Ph. D., and Mary Elizabeth Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph MacIntire and Jane Crawford, his wife; John Barr and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William MacIntire and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife, m. 1772; James Crawford and Martha Dickey, his wife, m. 1776; David Nelson and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shepherd and Rachel Teague, his wife, m. 1756; Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Robert Nelson, (1725-1804), was a patriot who sacrificed his property in the Juniata Valley, Pa., to alleviate the hardships of the army. He located in Columbus, Ohio, on land given him by the government to reëmburse him for provisions and money used at Valley Forge. He died in Bowling Green, Ky., at the home of his son.

Also No. 18865.

David Nelson, (1750-1829), was a lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion of Associators of Cumberland County at Valley Forge. He was born near Mifflintown, Pa.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

James Crawford served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and as a marine on the "Boston" and "Scourge." He died, 1838, in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

William MacIntire served as paymaster at Forts Henry and Shepherd and was quartermaster in the Coschocton campaign, 1781, against the Indians on the Mukingum. He was killed, 1792, on an expedition against the Miami Indians.

David Shepherd, (1734-95), held the offices of justice, high sheriff, lieutenant of Ohio County and colonel of militia, at the same time, in 1777, and performed the varied duties in a dangerous part of the county with great bravery and satisfaction to his superior officers. His valuable letters and reports preserved in the archives of Wisconsin give the history and war-

fare of the wilderness. He was born in Shepherdstown; died in Fort Shepherd and is buried on land which he bequeathed on Wheeling Creek, West Virginia.

Also Nos. 1999, 2180.

MRS. WINIFRED HUNTER MOONEY. 24605

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of William Allen Mooney.

Descendant of Lieut. James Jones.

Daughter of William Gardner Hunter and Flora M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Griswold Jones and Ellen Maria Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones, Jr., and Waty Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Catherine Dennison, his wife, m. 1778.

James Jones, (1754-1803), served as ensign, 1778, as lieutenant, 1780, in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 17476.

MRS. ERMINA P. SPRAGUE. 24606

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of A. A. Sprague.

Descendant of Joseph Darling.

Daughter of Philander E. Pierce and Mandany Laverty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Laverty and Eveline Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Darling and Huldah Darling, his wife.

Joseph Darling, (1764-1841), served at sixteen as a substitute for his father and reënlisted, 1781, in Capt. Luke Bicknell's company for service at West Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Michigan. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Jackson, Mich.

Also No. 12640.

MRS. STELLA A. PARKISON KETCHUM. 24607

Born in Rennsselaer, Indiana.

Wife of George Pierce Ketchum.

Descendant of Gen. Simon Kenton.

Daughter of Addison Parkison and Barbara Ann Parkison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Parkison and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Kenton and Elizabeth Jarbo, his wife.

Simon Kenton, (1755-1836), served as a scout and displayed great courage in the warfare against the Indians. He was at the surprise of Kaskaskia under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1778, and led a company from Harrod's Station to drive out the invaders of Kentucky. He was placed on the pension roll of Logan Co., Ohio, 1829, for service of general in the Virginia Line. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also Nos. 12065, 16722.

MRS. MARY BLACKBURN McFARLAND CHILD. 24608

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of William Comstock Child.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Daughter of Joel Barber McFarland and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Mary Blackburn, his wife; John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his second wife.

John Andrew, (1745-1814), served as surgeon's mate and was commissioned surgeon of New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 2566, 5215, 6361, 14836.

MISS THEODOSIA E. HEDDEN. 24609

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of David Hedden, Joseph Wood, Capt. Caleb St. John, William White and John Peck.

Daughter of David Hedden and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hedden (1773-1856) and Sarah Peck (1777-1829), his wife; Rev. Joseph Wood, Jr., and Betsey White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hedden and Esther Baldwin (b. 1752), his wife; John Peck and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife; Joseph Wood and Mary St. John (1761-1832), his wife, m. 1780; William White and Susanna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb St. John and Mary Seeley, his wife, m. 1757.

David Hedden served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia of Essex County, where, in 1750, he was born.

Also Nos. 14222, 23807.

Joseph Wood, (1755-1836), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Green's company of Connecticut militia in an expedition to New York.

Caleb St. John, (1732-1805), was captain in the Light Horse Infantry, Third regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in Canaan, Conn.

William White, (1758-1831), served as a private in Capt. Roswell Grant's company of militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

John Peck, (1732-1811), was a member of the Legislature of Essex County, New Jersey.

MRS. ANNA W. H. GREENE. 24610

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. Frank C. Greene.

Descendant of David Hedden, Joseph Wood, Capt. Caleb St. John, William White and John Peck.

Daughter of David Hedden and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

See No. 24609.

MRS. MARGARET MITCHELL SIEBOLDT. 24611

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Edward C. H. Sieboldt.

Descendant of Amasa Mitchell.

Daughter of Dr. Francis Asbury Mitchell and Mary Wilcoxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mitchell and Elizabeth McCan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Mitchell and Mary Frymier his, wife.

Amasa Mitchell, (1761-1851), served as a fifer in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia at the age of eighteen. He received a pension in Indiana and was buried there with military honors in Friendship Cemetery, Scott County.

MRS. EFFIE CARR McCOY. 24612

Born in Livingston County, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Pitt Yandell McCoy.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of Nathaniel Franklin Carr and Mary Thomas Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Carr and Mary Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Berry and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

James Berry, (1750-1836), enlisted from Bucks Co., Pa., 1777, for the war and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Mon-

month and Yorktown. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Russell Co., Va., and in 1838 from Montgomery Co., Va., where the widow received the last payment.

Also No. 23273.

MRS. LAURA JUSTENA MILLER. 24613

Born in Winterset, Iowa.

Wife of James Winfield Miller.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead.

Daughter of Col. Henry Johnson Brodhead Cummings and Annie Webster Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman L. Cummings and Ann Garton Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Rebecca Justena Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garten Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth de Pue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain of a rifle company, 1776; colonel of the Eighth regiment, 1777, and brevetted brigadier general, 1783. He received the thanks of Congress for his service in the Revolution and became an original member of the Cincinnati, of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster Co., N. J.; died in Milford, Penna., where a monument has been erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976, 5656, 6641, 17274.

MRS. DORCAS LARY WRIGHT. 24614

Born in Canaan, New Hampshire.

Wife of John F. Wright.

Descendant of Daniel Lary.

Daughter of Josiah Lary and Dorothy Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lary and Elizabeth Lary, his wife.

Daniel Lary, (1754-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1820, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Kennebunk, Me.; died in Canaan, N. H.

Also No. 20301.

MISS ETHYL THOMAS. 24615

Born in Walnut, Iowa.

Descendant of Caleb Thomas, of New York.

Daughter of Frederic S. Thomas and Mary Ella Ferrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb J. Thomas and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Thomas and Lucy Rolland, his wife.

Caleb Thomas, (1764-1825), served as a private under his brother-in-law Capt. Gershom Truesdell in the Albany County militia. He was born in Chatham; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA HOUGHTON BARNARD. 24616

Born in Batavia, New York.

Widow of William Barnard.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Houghton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nehemiah Houghton and Sabrina Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Houghton, Jr., and Lydia Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Houghton.

Nehemiah Houghton, (1738-89), entered the army as second lieutenant, 1776; served as captain, 1780, to reënforce the Continental army at West Point and, 1781, acted as muster-master. He was born in Winchester, where he died.

MRS. HELEN M. HARRIMAN. 24617

Born in Union, New York.

Wife of Henry A. Harriman.

Descendant of Seth Edson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Smith and Jane Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy (Galen) Edson (b. 1800) and Rhoda Moffatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Edson and Theodore Howard, his wife, m. 1784.

Seth Edson, (1761-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for two years' actual service of private and wagoner in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Broome Co., New York.

MRS. CLARA WALES STOUT. 24618

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Wife of Frank D. Stout.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Houghton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles E. Wales and Calista Houghton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Houghton and Sabrina Thayer, his wife.
See No. 24616.

MRS. ADA MILLISACK BOSTON. 24619

Born in Carroll County, Ohio.
Wife of W. H. Boston.
Descendant of John Hahn.
Daughter of Isaac Millisack and Elmina Zollars, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Zollars and Mary Ann Druckamiller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Zollars and Frances Hahn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hahn.
John Hahn served as a private in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He removed to Harrison Co., Ohio, where he died.

MRS. LILLIE HARMON BENSON. 24620

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.
Wife of Ben S. Benson.
Descendant of John Hahn.
Daughter of Joseph L. Harman and Margaret Zollars, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Zollars and Mary Ann Drackmiller, his wife.
See No. 24619.

MRS. EVA H. CARPENTER. 24621

Born in Harmony, New York.
Wife of Worth O. Carpenter.
Descendant of Ezra Green.
Daughter of Elias Hurlbut and Betsy S. Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Green and Sylvina Kent, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Green and Amy Green, his wife.
Ezra Green served as a private with the Connecticut troops. His widow in 1838, at the age of 79, was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for the actual service of her husband.

MRS. DELLA MILLISACK KOONTZ. 24622

Born in Kirkville, Iowa.
Wife of Alpheus Koontz.

Descendant of John Hahn.

Daughter of Isaac Millisack and Elmina Zollars, his wife.

See No. 24619.

24623

MISS ELIZABETH DINSMORE NOTT. 24624

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine.

Daughter of Robert Hunter Nott and Anna Belle Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Dinsmore Mason and Anne Lyon Blaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his first wife, m. 1765.

Ephraim Blaine, (1741-1804), served with distinction, and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Penna.

Also Nos. 991, 2269, 3122, 7607, 8759, 17527, 19155.

MRS. PEARLE PATCH ROBERTSON. 24625

Born in Brownsville, Nebraska.

Wife of Charles M. Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence.

Daughter of Joel Patch and Purlie Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Patch and Lydia Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Patch and Philomelia Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rowland Lawrence and Mahala Worcester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

See No. 24290.

MRS. ELLEN NICHOL SAWYER BOARD. 24626

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of T. R. Board.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Iram Allen Sawyer and Mary Crawford Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Sawyer (1795-1853) and Clarissa Hazen (1795-1890), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ephraim Sawyer, Jr. (1753-1829) and Mary Allen, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Susannah Richardson, his wife, m. 1752.

Ephraim Sawyer, (1729-1813), raised a company of minute men and served at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 961.

MISS ELIZABETH WILKINS DUNLAP. 24627

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of James Nesmith, Jr.

Daughter of David Riddle Dunlap and Harriet Ann Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunlap and Jean Nesmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nesmith and Elenor Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith, Jr., and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

James Nesmith, Jr., (1718-93), was a minute man in Capt. George Reid's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 19, 14923, 15123, 18146.

MISS MARY OSBORN HOYT, M. D. 24628

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Descendant of John Hoyt, Sisson Cole, Sergt. Justus Hoyt, Stephen Gibson, Corp. Arrington Gibson, and Capt. John Carter.

Daughter of James Seymour Hoyt and Martha Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt, Jr. and Sallie Carter (Hoyt) his wife; Ira Osborn and Nancy Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt and Elizabeth Reed, his wife; Stephen Hoyt and Mary Carter, his wife; Samuel Osborn and Rachel Gibson, his wife; Eseck Cole and Nancy Daris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hoyt and Abigail Hoyt, his wife; Justus Hoyt and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; Arrington Gibson and Rachel Gibson, his wife; Sisson Cole and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

See No. 24525.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Gibson and Sarah Goss, his wife.

John Hoyt, (1740-1825), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 6228.

Sisson Cole, (1746-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1834, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8827, 19461.

Justus Hoyt, (1742-1823), served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 6227, 21874.

Stephen Gibson, (1719-1806), served in the alarm list of Middlesex County, Mass., where the men were reported old.

Arrington Gibson, (1756-1825), served at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal, 1776, to guard stores at Boston. He was born in Stow, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE AMELIA NELSON PICKENS. 24629

Born in Mahaska County, Iowa.

Wife of William Burk Pickens.

Descendant of Capt. James Trimble.

Daughter of Cary Lockhart Nelson and Rebecca Cornelia Loughridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Nelson and Catherine Ann Kibler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mathews Nelson and Mary Allen Trimble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Trimble and Jane Allen, (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1780.

James Trimble, (1756-1804), was captured by the Indians and his father was killed when he was fourteen. He was rescued and served at Point Pleasant, 1774, under Col. George Matthews. He commanded a company of Rangers against the Northwest Indians and the sword he carried is still in the family. He was born in Staunton, Va.; died in Woodford Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 8165, 12954, 14841, 21257.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. SAWYER McELROY. 24630

Born in Los Angeles, California.

Wife of John McElroy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer.

Daughter of Iram Allen Sawyer and Mary Crawford Irwin, his wife.

See No. 24626.

MISS FLORENCE ELIZA DAY. 24631

Born in Lisbon, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Medad Hills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Martin Day and Huldah J. Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hills and Sarah Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Hills and Abigail Wilcox, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Medad Hills and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Medad Hills, (1729-1808), was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston, 1776; was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. VIRGINIA SMITH McCORD PEASLEY. 24632

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Daniel Webster Peasley.

Descendant of Col. Charles Warfield and of Lieut. John James, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Donald McCord and Ann Virginia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Jones and Margaret James Poole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Jones and Anne Warfield, his wife; Henry Poole and Margaret James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Warfield and Elizabeth Warfield, his wife; Daniel James and Lucy Justice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James and Margaret Peggy Wood, his wife.

Charles Warfield, (1730-90), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick County, where he was born and where he died.

John James, (1739-94), served as ensign, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1779. He was born in England; died in Frederick Co., Md.

Also No. 9398.

MISS NELL DARE BISHOP. 24633

Born in Shelbyville, Illinois.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bradford.

Daughter of Joseph Bradford Bishop and Josephine Fisher Dare, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Bishop and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bradford and Shuah Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bradford and Judith Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bradford and Betsey Chandler, his wife.

Ezekiel Bradford, (1728-1816), enlisted, 1776, for the defense of Plymouth Harbor, turned out, 1777, at the Rhode Island alarms. In 1778 he served in the Guards under Capt. Ebenezer Washburne in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

MISS CLAUDINE C. BISHOP. 24634

Born in Shelbyville, Illinois.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bradford.

Daughter of Joseph Bradford Bishop and Josephine Fisher Dare, his wife.

See No. 24633.

24635

MRS. HELEN SACKETT CURDY. 24636

Born in Mayville, New York.

Wife of William Wilson Curdy.

Descendant of Buel Sackett.

Daughter of Russell Sackett and Mary Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Sackett and Deborah Watterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Buel Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, his wife.

Buel Sackett, (1763-1840), enlisted in the Connecticut Levies, 1780. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. IDA BUTLER ALLEN. 24637

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of W. C. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler and of Asa Harris.

Daughter of Frederick J. Butler and Mary J. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Butler and Martha Butler, his wife; Peter Phillips and Christine Harris, (1815-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife; Asa Harris, (war of 1812), d. 1831, and Mary Merrell, his wife.

See No. 24568.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harris.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Harris and Faith McCall, his wife.

Asa Harris served as a private in Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1737; removed, 1771, to Pittsfield, Mass., where he served in the war.

Also No. 10138.

24638

MRS. ELIZABETH C. ROGERS. 24639

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Boyd Rogers.

Descendant of Rawling (Raleigh) Williams.

Daughter of John T. MacMillan and Sallie Clay Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Luttrell Williams and Sallie Patton Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel L. Williams and Fanny Cluke, his wife; James Gay and Anne Cartmell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rawling Williams and Rebecca Luttrell, his wife; James Gay and Sarah Patton, his wife.

Rawling Williams served as a private in the Virginia Line, 1782, under Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA ANDERSON DITTO. 24640

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Franklin Ditto.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hart.

Daughter of George Washington Anderson and Eleanor Murdock Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Hart and Eleanor Grosh, his wife.

See No. 24051.

MRS. ANNA MAY SPERRY BONNIE. 24641

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of W. O. Bonnie, Jr.,

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of David Baldwin Sperry and Anna Gathright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Ann Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allen Austin and Elizabeth Deal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

John Austin, (1736-1845), served as a sharpshooter in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He received a pension in Oldham Co., Ky., where he died and was buried with military honors. One hundred and nine guns were fired over his grave.

Also Nos. 5000, 14033, 20326, 21991.

MRS. MAMIE BELL THOMPSON. 24642

Born in Union County, Kentucky.

Wife of George C. Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor.

Daughter of Gibson Taylor and Juliet Catlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gibson Berry Taylor and Mary Rives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife, m. 1776.

Jonathan Taylor, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention Guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also Nos. 4074, 6366, 15558, 16115.

MISS BELLE BRECK. 24643

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Breck and of Maj. Levi Todd.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Robert Levi Breck and Martha Green Rodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel Breck and Jane Briggs Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Breck and Hannah Porter, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

See No. 24758.

Daniel Breck, (1748-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of chaplain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also Nos. 5689, 12265.

MRS. JANE HARDIN BELL. 24644

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Wilson Bell.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and of Gov. John Adair.

Daughter of Alexander Logan and Jane Irvine Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Hardin and Mary Adair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Daviess, his wife; John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife, m. 1784.

John Hardin, (1753-92), was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was massacred by the In-

dians on a mission of peace. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also Nos. 3, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334, 23840.

John Adair, (1759-1840), served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky for service of major, South Carolina Line. He was born in Chester District, S. C.; died in Mercer Co., Ky., and the Legislature has erected a monument to his memory at Frankfort.

Also Nos. 956, 2950, 15352, 21939.

MISS NANNIE PEYTON BALLARD. 24645

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Winlock.

Daughter of John Thomas Ballard and Effie Winlock, his wife.

See No. 24647.

MISS FLORENCE EFFIE BALLARD. 24646

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Winlock.

Daughter of John Thomas Ballard and Effie Winlock, his wife.

See No. 24647.

MISS ELIZA LOUISE WINLOCK DAVIS. 24647

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Winlock.

Daughter of Richard Winlock Davis and Georgiana Winlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Beall Winlock and Louisa Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Winlock and Effie Stephenson, his wife.

Joseph Winlock, (1758-1831), entered the Continental army as ensign, 1779, was transferred to Twelfth Virginia, 1781; promoted lieutenant, 1782, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1826, as lieutenant of Gibson's Continental regiment. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

MISS GEORGIANA WINLOCK DAVIS. 24648

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Winlock.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Beall Winlock and Louisa Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Winlock and Effie Stephenson, his wife.
See No. 24647.

MRS. MARGARET LYLE HOCKER HIGGINS. 24649

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Higgins.

Descendant of Hugh McCormick.

Daughter of William Helm Hocker and Emma Glass, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Glass, Jr. and Sarah White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Glass and Mary McCormick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McCormick and Catherine Sanderson, his wife.

Hugh McCormick, (1735-99), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland, obtained land about 1756 near Mifflintown, Penna., and the house he built still stands. He removed to Kentucky, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE STUART LOGAN. 24650

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of John I. Logan.

Descendant of Maj. Levi Todd, and of Samuel Briggs.

Daughter of David Todd Stuart and Olivia Winchester Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Todd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.
See No. 24758.

MRS. KATE JARVIS POTTER. 24651

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of De La Motte Potter.

Descendant of Hugh McCormick.

Daughter of William Prince Jarvis and Kate Glass Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Robinson and Mary McCormick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Glass and Mary McCormick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McCormick (1735-99) and Catherine Sanderson, his wife.
See No. 24649.

MISS ARTHEMISE BOULIGNY BALDWIN. 24652

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Jacob Baldwin and of Lieut. William Turner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Baldwin and Arthimise Bouligny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Martha Payson Bruce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; William Turner and Jane Wright, (1749-1842), his wife.

Jacob Baldwin, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

William Turner, (1738-99), served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Londonderry; died in Jaffery.

Also Nos. 9055, 12735, 14786, 16213.

MISS LOUISE HASKELL CASS. 24653

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary and of Sergt. Simeon Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Augustus Cass and Annie Adelaide French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel French and Hannah Keith Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Haskell and Hannah Keith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Mary Cary, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was commissioned colonel of Massachusetts militia, 1776, to serve at Boston. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Simeon Keith, (1749-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504, 22065.

MRS. EDITH THAXTER STEVENS BABCOCK. 24654

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Wife of Augustus H. Babcock.

Descendant of Joshua Hersey and of Nathaniel Gove Stevens.

Daughter of John Barstow Stevens and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Stevens and Sally Thaxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gove Stevens and Lois Stowe, his wife; Joshua Thaxter and Mary Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hersey and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

Joshua Hersey, (1704-84), was a defender of Dorchester during the absence of regular troops. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; where he died.

Nathaniel Gove Stevens, (1750-1830), served as a private in Capt. Reuben Petty's company of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. MARY O'BRIEN BROWN. 24655

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Wife of Henry Charles Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon O'Brien, of Maine.

Daughter of James Edward Hatheway and Hannah O'Brien Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Penniman and Mary O'Brien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon O'Brien and Abigail Tupper, his wife.

Gideon O'Brien, (1746-1827), was one of a company of volunteers who captured the British brig "Margaretta" in Machias Bay, 1775. He was appointed captain, 1780, and this commission, signed by John Hancock, is now in the family. He was born in Kittery, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 5618, 13391.

MISS WINIFRED VOSE. 24656

Born in Calais, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Edwin Howard Vose and Eliza Maria Goodnow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Thatcher Vose and Lydia Cushing Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vose and Mehitable Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, (1734-1818), was captain of minute men, 1775, and promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem

Heights where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201, 22027, 23863.

MRS. EFFIE WARD TALBOT. 24657

Born in Whiting, Maine.

Wife of Edward Eager Talbot.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Ayer.

Daughter of Silas E. Ward and Lucy Huson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Ward and Mary MacNeil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Rebecca Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ayer and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.

Elijah Ayer, (1752-1837), was captain of the armed schooner "Nesquawaite" and privateer "Rover," 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bucktouche, N. B.

MRS. FRANCES AGNES WILDER MURPHY. 24658

Born in Pembroke, Maine.

Wife of Charles S. Murphy.

Descendant of Capt. Theophilus Wilder and of Brig. Gen. John Crane.

Daughter of Elijah Cushing Wilder and Susan Melvina Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cushing Wilder and Alice Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Wilder and Hannah French, his wife; John Crane (1768-1835) and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Wilder and Lydia Cushing, (1745-1811), his wife, m. 1762; John Crane and Mehitable Wheeler, his wife, m. 1767.

John Crane, (1744-1805), was one of the Tea-party, 1773. He raised a company of artillery and won distinction at the siege of Boston. He was wounded in the New York campaign; was commissioned colonel, 1777, and his corps was famed in many battles. He was brevetted brigadier general, 1783, and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Whiting, Me.

Also Nos. 5622, 15570.

Theophilus Wilder, (1740-1821), commanded a company of militia and served to the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Bingham, Mass.; died in Dennysville, Me.

Also Nos. 5895, 22719.

MISS CARRIE B. TARBOX. 24659

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Descendant of Abraham Barnes, of Maine.

Daughter of Frank Tarbox and Eliza S. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Barnes, Jr. (b. 1791) and Jane Estes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Barnes and Margaret Stackpole, (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1778.

Abraham Barnes, (1757-1819), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. He received a pension in York County, Maine, as did also his widow.

MRS. MARION E. FREELAND. 24660

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. John Totman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Gardiner Totman and Mary Florence Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Totman, (1810-81) and Elizabeth Perlins Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vining Totman and Rhoda Snow Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Totman and Sarah Vining, his wife.

John Totman served at the alarms as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He is buried at Abington, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE M. HAMMOND. 24661

Born in Bingham, Maine.

Wife of Frank E. Hammond.

Descendant of William Hilton, of Maine.

Daughter of Ezra F. McIntire and Nancy Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Knight and Hannah Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hilton and Catherine McKenney, his first wife.

William Hilton, (1759-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Solon, Maine.

MRS. ABBIE W. JOHNSON. 24662

Born in Winslow, Maine.

Wife of Charles F. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Garland, Rev. John Adams and Thomas Parsons.

Daughter of Isaac W. Britton and Abigail Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Garland and Catherine Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Garland and Molly Batchelder, his wife; Joseph Parsons and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Garland and Abigail Fogg, his wife; Thomas Parsons and Anna Poor, his wife; Rev. John Adams and Hannah Chesley, his wife.

Jonathan Garland, (1746-1825), served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, 1778, for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Hampton, N. H., where he died.

John Adams, (1725-92), was a patriot preacher and under his pulpit at Durham, N. H., was hid powder which was taken from Fort William and sent to Bunker Hill. He died in Newfield, Maine.

Also No. 9596.

Thomas Parsons, (1735-1811), was a patriot. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Parsonfield, Maine.

MRS. ETHEL L. TOTMAN TURNER. 24663

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of Charles Turner.

Descendant of Corp. John Totman.

Daughter of Arthur H. Totman and Addie V. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Totman and Elizabeth P. Dunbar, his wife.

See No. 24660.

MRS. HARRIET ROXANA WATTS. 24664

Born in Camden, Maine.

Wife of Edward Brown Watts.

Descendant of Thomas Jones, of Maine.

Daughter of Waterman Leach and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Mead, his wife.

Thomas Jones was placed on the pension roll, 1823, of Waldo County, Maine, for three years' actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line.

MRS. LUCELLA GILBERT GIBNEY. 24665

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of G. Frank Gibney.

Descendant of Eder Covert, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Gilbert and Mary Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Lucella Covert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcellus Peter Covert and Eliza Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eder Covert and Rachel Ann Harris, his wife.

Eder Covert, (1760-1826), served as a minute man in the Essex County militia. He was born in Plainfield, where he died.

MRS. CORNELIA SCRIBNER MIDDLETON. 24666

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Harvey Middleton.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Scribner.

Daughter of Benjamin Martha Scribner and Ann Martha Maginness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Scribner and Charlotte Devol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scribner and Phebe Kellogg, his wife.

Nathaniel Scribner, (1743-99), was captain of Connecticut militia at Monmouth, where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll, 1795, for service of captain. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE SNOWDEN LANAHAN. 24667

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Lanahan.

Descendant of Samuel Snowden, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Hopkins Snowden and Martha Sells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Snowden and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Snowden and Patience Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Snowden and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Samuel Snowden, (1728-1801), was a member of the Prince George County Committee to carry into execution the orders of the Continental Congress. He was born in Prince George County; died in Anne Arundel County.

24668

MRS. MARY STACY HOLMES. 24669

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Jackson Holmes.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of Charles Cotesworth Beaman and Hettie Sherman Evarts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Evarts and Helen M. Wardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Evarts and Mehetabel Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his second wife.

Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a member of the first Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served in the Board of War, in the Treasury, and, 1783, the Legislature appointed him to revise the statutes of Connecticut. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868, 6755, 8211, 11059, 20604, 22600.

MISS MARY E. FOLLETT. 24670

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn.

Daughter of John Henry Follett and Emma Isadora Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Mighles Dunn and Mary Jane Groves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Sallie Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Dunn and Sarah Strout Cash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Sarah Skillings, his wife, m. 1757.

Samuel Dunn, (1735-84), commanded a company of foot, 1775. He was delegate to the County Convention and prominent in the town affairs of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. ROSABELLE ROLLINS ANDERSON. 24671

Born in Chelsea, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Anderson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rollins, of Maine.

Daughter of George Washington Rollins and Hannah Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Rollins and Elizabeth Hussy, his wife.

Nathaniel Rollins, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension

roll of Kennebec County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Castle; died in Hallowell, Maine.

MRS. EUDORA M. PHELPS BURNHAM. 24672

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Stanwood Burnham.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Phelps, Jr. and Harriet Spofford Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Dorcas Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chamberlain and Dorcas Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum, (1744-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Coburn's company at Bunker Hill. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577, 17562.

MRS. FLORINE ISADORE LITCHFIELD. 24673

Born in Rumford, Maine.

Wife of Wilbur Frederic Stearns Litchfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Wardwell.

Daughter of Jonathan Adams Bartlett and Harriett Adams Gline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bartlett and Sarah Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell and Sarah Hemmenway, his wife.

Joseph Wardwell, (1760-1849), served in many battles and rose from private to lieutenant. He was attached to the Corps of Lafayette and was presented by the General with a sword for his bravery at Yorktown. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Rumford, Maine.

MRS. MARY SNOW BRIGHAM. 24674

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Loriman Stevens Brigham.

Descendant of Lieut. David Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John P. T. Percival and Drusilla Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Snow and Mary Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Snow and Hannah Collins, his wife.

David Snow, (1732-93), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, of Capt. Ebenezer Rich's company. He was born in Truro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA LIVERMORE NORRIS. 24675

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Oscar Norris.

Descendant of Silas Rice and of Silas Rice, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel P. Livermore and Mary Ashton Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Rice and Zebiah Vose Ashton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rice, Jr. and Abigail Hagar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rice and Copiah Broughten, his wife.

Silas Rice, (1719-1800), served as a private in the Massachusettes militia. He was born in Worcester; died in Northboro.

Also No. 15012.

Silas Rice, Jr., (1749-1830), was a minute man from Hubbardston in Capt. William Marean's company. He was born in Westboro; died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. MARY ASHTON RICE LIVERMORE. 24676

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Daniel P. Livermore.

Descendant of Silas Rice and of Silas Rice, Jr.

Daughter of Timothy Rice and Zebiah Vose Ashton, his wife.

See No. 24675.

MRS. STELLA B. CADY FURMAN. 24677

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert T. Furnam.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford and Elisha Bradford.

Daughter of William G. Cady and Harriett Ballou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Cady and Jane A. Bradford, his wife; Maturin Ballou and Harriet Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Remington, his wife; William Sanford and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bradford and Eunice Bennett, his wife; Samuel Sanford and Parthena Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Sanford, (1740-1804), was captain of a company Continental line, 1777; served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 13121, 16004, 23916.

Elisha Bradford, (1753-1809), served as a private in the Berkshire County militia under Capt. Samuel Low. He was born in Kingston; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL IONE WHIPPLE HEUBLEIN. 24678

Born in North Pownal, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Arthur Heublein.

Descendant of Stephen Whipple.

Daughter of Marcus Whipple and Ione Kincaid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Whipple and Margarette Doyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Whipple and Polly Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whipple and Zelpha Angel, his wife.

Stephen Whipple, (1736-1813), was a private in the Berkshire Co., Mass. militia under Capt. David Wheeler, 1777. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

MRS. ESTHER DAVIS CROWELL. 24679

Born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Wife of Martin L. Crowell.

Descendant of Sergt. Simon Davis.

Daughter of Charles Davis and Rachel Center, his wife

Granddaughter of Simon Davis and Margaret Drummond, his wife, m. 1789.

Simon Davis, (1756-1818), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill. His widow received a pension for eight month's actual service of sergeant with the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Brunswick, Maine.

MISS CORA EVERETT WATTS. 24680

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Simon Davis.

Daughter of John R. Watts and Eliza C. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Davis and Rachel Center, his wife.

See No. 24679.

MRS. EMMA C. TOWLE FRASER. 24681

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Donald Allan Fraser.

Descendant of Daniel Souther, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremy Towle and Elizabeth Page Eldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremy Towle and Peggy Southers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Souther and Grace Sprague, his wife.

Daniel Souther, (1758-1809), served as a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's company at Dorchester Heights and in Sea Coast defense. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE BIGELOW WITHERBEE. 24682

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Witherbee.

Descendant of Benoni Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lambert Bigelow and Emily F. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Dickinson and Ethelinda (Dickinson), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Dickinson and Phoebe Dickinson, his wife (parents of Ethelinda).

Benoni Dickinson, (1747-1839), enlisted in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. David Well's regiment, 1777.

MISS MARTHA E. DADMEN. 24683

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Shedd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Prescott Dadmen and Martha Laws, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sears Cook Laws and Mary Blood Shedd (1795-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shedd and Lucy Hartwell, his second wife, m. 1793.

Ebenezer Shedd, (1753-1829), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Ford's company, Bridge's regiment. He enlisted in the Artificers, 1776, and served under Capt. Jonathan Bremer in the New York campaign. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 21754.

MRS. LORA A. LITTLEFIELD. 24684

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of James C. Littlefield.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Putney and Jonathan Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph G. Perkins and Sarah Putney Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Searle and Lydia Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Searle and Sarah Putney, his wife; Jonathan Wells and Lydia Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Putney and Elizabeth Newhall, his wife; Jonathan Wells and Hannah (Hovey) Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Putney enlisted from Danvers and was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Gallushee's company, Woodbridge's regiment, 1775. He was wounded in service, removed to Charlton, Mass., where, in 1814, he died.

Jonathan Wells, (1741-93), was a private in the militia, 1775-76 and 1779, enlisted as a gunner on the "Bon Homme Richard" under John Paul Jones. He participated in the action in which the British frigate "Serapis" was captured. He was born in Ipswich, where he died.

Also No. 3995.

MRS. MARY HAWKES BLAKE. 24685

Born in Windham, Maine.

Descendant of Elias Legrow, of Maine.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hawkes and Mary Hackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hawkes and Rebecca Legrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Legrow and ——— Baker, his wife.

Elias Legrow, (1755-1815), enlisted, 1777, for three years and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Windham, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 22002.

MRS. MARY ELIZA DENNIS KIMBALL COPELAND. 24686

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of William McL. Holman Copeland.

Descendant of Daniel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Kimball and Lucy Elisa Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Adams and Hannah Middleton, his wife.

Daniel Adams served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titcomb's regiment, 1777. He was born in Haverhill and, 1799, we find his name there as a householder.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH TYLER STEVENS. 24687

Born in Westboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Seymour W. Stevens.

Descendant of Shadrick Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William R. Tyler and Mary Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrick Miller and Martha Parker, his wife.

Shadrick Miller served as a private in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Westboro, where he died.

MISS CRISSIE AGUSTA MATHEWS. 24688

Born in Berwick, Maine.

Descendant of Moses Butler, of Maine.

Daughter of James Frances Mathews and Ann Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Mathews and Eunice Grant Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Hannah Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Butler.

Moses Butler, (1741-1823), served as a private in Capt Reuben Dyar's company.

Also No. 23949.

24689

MRS. EMILY PALFRAY CHANDLER. 24690

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Warwick Palfray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warwick Palfray and Maria C. Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Palfray and Mary Archer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray (b. 1765) and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray and Deborah Bickford, his wife.

Warwick Palfray, (1715-97), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Salem, 1775, and a member of the General Court. In 1778 he was chosen by the legislature as Collector of Customs for the port of Salem and 1780, was reappointed.

Also Nos. 18502, 23906.

MISS EDITH R. CUSHNEY. 24691

Born in Fonda, New York.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of Henry B. Cushney and Lavina Fonda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard H. Cushney and Mary Brevoort Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Breevoort Henry and Catharine Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

James Livingston, (1747-1832), was colonel with Montgomery when that general fell at Quebec. He died in Saratoga, New York.

Also Nos. 6929, 22928.

MISS JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL. 24692

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hicks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Martin Campbell and Caroline Brazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brazier and Elizabeth Hicks Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunt and Rebecca Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting (1726-1825), his wife, m. 1748.

John Hicks, (1725-75), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington.

Also Nos. 5793, 14080, 15549, 16169, 18517.

MISS EMMA V. FOSTER. 24693

Born in Richmond, Maine.

Descendant of John Watson.

Daughter of William Smith Foster and Emma Jane Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Abbie Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Eunice Caswell, his wife.

John Watson, (1753-1823), served as a private in the Mass. militia. He died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

MRS. ALICE L. WHITE. 24694

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Walter Harris White.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Pratt and Mary Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Myrick Barrett and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Jennie White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett and Mariam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge, 1775, and served as muster master until his death. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 21587.

MRS. MARY I. SHEPARD. 24695

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Shepard.

Descendant of Maj. Enoch Titcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert A. Ingraham and Mary J. Titcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Titcomb and Sarah Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Titcomb and Anne Jones, his wife.

Enoch Titcomb, (1752-1814), served as brigade major in the Mass. militia. He was born in Newburyport, where he died.

MRS. MARY LUCINDA SHATTUCK. 24696

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Pepperell Shattuck.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Vryling Shattuck and Lucinda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Parker and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife, m. 1761.

Lemuel Parker, (1734-1806), was a private, 1775; promoted sergeant the same year and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 22747.

MRS. ELIZABETH JEWETT PALMER REAVELEY. 24697

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Tindal Reaveley.

Descendant of Robert Colburn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Roswell Newell Palmer and Sarah Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Colburn and Thankful Rideout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Kesiah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Dorcas Upton, his wife.

Robert Colburn, (1748-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 19286, 22748, 23426.

MRS. FLORENCE WISNER HUTCHINSON. 24698

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Delano Hutchinson.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner and of Capt. John Wisner, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of James Thompson Wisner and Elizabeth Bell Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wisner and Dorothy Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner, Jr. (1737-1811), and Mary Thompson, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner and Anne, his wife.

John Wisner, (1718-78), commanded a company of Orange County minute men and died in service. His son, John, served in the militia at the same time in the Florida and Warwick regiments.

Also Nos. 7133, 16362.

MISS SARA FRANCIS FARRAR. 24699

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Nutting and of Maj. John Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Farrar and Mary Burditt Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Joseph Farrar (b. 1758) and Martha Nutting, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farrar and Martha Swift, his wife, m. 1740; John Nutting and Martha Blood, his wife.

John Nutting, (1731-1816), commanded a company from Pepperell in Col. William Prescott's regiment and his company defended the ferry at Bunker Hill. He also served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell.

Also No. 12697.

John Farrar, (1719-1777), served on the Committee of Correspondence, of Framingham, Mass. He died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

MISS LUCIE CUTTER GAGE. 24700

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Minot Gage and Kate Humphrey Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Charles Pinkney Gage and Matilda Adelaide Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gage and Dorcas Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Gage, (1740-1820), was a private in Capt. Amos Gage's company and joined the Continental army at Saratoga. He was born in Pelham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 20682, 23176.

MISS MARIAN WELDING HUTCHINSON. 24701

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner, Capt. John Wisner, Jr., of New York, William Hutchinson, Nathaniel Farmer, Edmund Parker and Josiah Blood, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Delano Hutchinson and Florence Adelia Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Hutchinson (1789-1873) and Amelia Parker, his wife; James Thompson Wisner and Elizabeth Bell Upson, his wife.

See No. 24698.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hutchinson and Sarah (Blood) Pierce (1750-1839), his wife; Jonas Parker and Ruth Farmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Blood and Sarah Farley (1721-54), his first wife, m. 1741; Edmund Parker and Elizabeth (Sheple) Green (1730-1812), his second wife; Nathaniel Farmer and Hannah Fessenden (1736-82), his wife, m. 1755.

William Hutchinson, (1751-1821), was on a committee of Pepperell to procure men for the army. He was incapacitated for active duty.

Nathaniel Farmer, (1725-78), served as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington, where he was wounded. He was born in Billerica; died in Lexington,

Edmund Parker, (1731-1813), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Reading; died in Pepperell.

Josiah Blood, (1717-76), volunteered to reënforce the army in Canada and died at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 23425.

MISS ELLA LOUISE DODGE. 24702

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Dodge and Ella Maria Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodmon Sisson Sherman and Maria L. Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sherman and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Sherman and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Peleg Sherman, (1747-1811), entered the army as lieutenant of Bristol County militia, 1776; was commissioned major, 1779, and lieutenant-colonel, 1781. He was born in Swansea, where he died.

Also No. 13418.

MRS. FANNIE R. ALLEN. 24703

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward E. Allen.

Descendant of Solomon Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Robbins and Ruth Wellington, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robbins and Lois White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Robbins and Martha, his wife.

Solomon Robbins, (1720-1801), served from Newton, as a private at the battle of Lexington.

MRS. MINETTA JOSEPHINE WHITNEY. 24704

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Herbert Whitney.

Descendant of Samuel Osgood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Freeman David Osgood and Hannah F. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Osgood (b. 1790) and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Osgood and Betsey Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Osgood and Mary Brown, his first wife.

Samuel Osgood, (1749-1834), enlisted in Capt. John Moody's company, Badger's regiment, to reënforce the army in New York, 1776. He died in Gilmantown.

MRS. ALICE G. WHITNEY. 24705

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Whitney.

Descendant of Benjamin Pearce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George G. Noah and Mary E. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cole and Mary A. Gowan (1813-1905), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Gowan and Rebecca Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pearce and Tabitha Green, his wife.

Benjamin Pearce enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joel Smith's company, Col. John Glover's regiment. He was born in Marblehead, where, in 1808, he died.

MRS. JOSIE H. STONE. 24706

Born in Mt. Diablo, California.

Wife of Frank M. Stone.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Mather, of Conn., Nathan Betts, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph S. Hall and Julia Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Betts and Maria Ann Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Betts and Anna Northrup, his wife; Bethel Mather and Huldah S. Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mather and Ruth Kelsey, his wife.

Charles Mather, (1734-1825), served as sergeant in Capt. John Strong's company of Conn. militia. He was born in Suffield; died in Torrington, Conn.

Nathan Betts served as private in the Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in 1760 in South Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 17217.

MRS. IDA ESTELLE ABORN. 24707

Born in Barrington, Rhode Island.

Wife of James S. Aborn.

Descendant of Solomon Peck and of John Short, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Asa Peck and Lucretia Short Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Peck and Sarah Hill, his wife; Enoch Remington and Phoebe Short, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Peck and Abigail Barney, his wife; John Short and Betsy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Peck and Keziah Barnes, his wife.

Solomon Peck, (1738-1814), was a member and clerk of the Barrington Artillery company. He was born in Barrington, where he died.

John Short, (1757-1822), was enrolled as a private in the Bristol County, Rhode Island militia, 1776.

Also No. 14415.

MRS. CAROLINE VAN D. CHENOWETH. 24708

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Widow of Col. Bernard Peel Chenoweth.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Callender, John Hazeltine and Stephen Hazeltine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Van Deusen and Mary Huntington Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Van Deusen and Diademie Callender, his wife; Calvin Cole and Nancy Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Callender and Diademia Dewey, his wife; Stephen Hazeltine and Sibyl Mosely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hazeltine and Judith Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hazeltine and Jane Wood, his wife.

Nathaniel Callendar served as a minute man at various alarms. He was born in Berkshire Co., Mass., where he died.

John Hazeltine, (1702-77), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and delegate to the Provincial Congress, of Massachusetts.

Also No. 23756.

Stephen Hazeltine, (1765-1811), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA M. A. JOHNSON. 24709

Born in Blackstone, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore S. Johnson.

Descendant of Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Amos Carroll Allen and Harriet Kempton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Allen and Martha Spink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Martha Allen, his second wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who supplied the

army with provisions and suffered from imprisonment and loss of property. He was born in North Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 17277, 18946, 19552, 21954.

MISS EDITH JANET NORCROSS. 24710

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orlando Whitney Norcross and Ellen P. Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Valpey Sibley and Phebe Hutchinson Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Abbott and Hannah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Abbott and Dorcas Abbott, his wife.

Jonathan Abbott, (1740-1821), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Abbott's company. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Andover.

MISS MARTHA GREY SIBLEY. 24711

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Abbott.

Daughter of George Valpey Sibley and Phebe Hutchinson Abbott, his wife.

See No. 24710.

MISS ELIZABETH L. HANDY. 24712

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Handy, Jr., and of Capt. James Arnold.

Daughter of John Nelson Handy and Abby Rolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clarke Handy and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Handy, Jr., and Rebecca Clarke, his wife; John Nelson and Margaret Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr-.granddaughter of Charles Handy and Ann Brown, his wife; James Arnold and Esther Brewster, his wife.

Charles Handy, Jr., (1758-91), was appointed adjutant in Col. John Topham's regiment of Rhode Island troops, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant. In 1779 he was captain of a company to protect the seaboard He left the army and, 1782, commanded the privateer "Yorick." He was born in Newport, R. I.; died at sea.

James Arnold commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment for the defense of the frontier. He removed from Boston to Portsmouth, N. H., 1770, where after the Declaration of Independence, he raised the first company of volunteers.

MRS. HELEN JOSEPHINE MORSE. 24713

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Widow of John Henry Morse.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Woodman Kimball and Sarah Abigail Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kimball and Rachel Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Kimball and Hannah Noyes, his wife.

Caleb Kimball, (1744-1830), was a private at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant, 1776. He commanded a company of militia detailed to guard the prisoners of Burgoyne's army. He was born in West Newbury, where he died.

MRS. SARAH ABIGAIL KIMBALL. 24714

Born in Sutton, New Hampshire.

Widow of Capt. Joseph W. Kimball.

Descendant of Capt. Chase Taylor and of Lieut. Nathan Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Clark, M. D., and Abigail Hannah Bacheldor Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Abigail (Elkins) Ward, his second wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chase Taylor and Phoebe Hayes (1728-86), his first wife.

Chase Taylor, (1728-1805), served as captain at the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded. He was born in Stratham; died in Sanbornton.

Nathan Taylor, (1754-1840), gave distinguished service in the "Rangers" and was severely wounded by Indians on scouting duty. Ill health compelled him to resign his commission near the close of the war. In 1812 he commanded a "Ring Bone Company" composed of Revolutionary veterans.

MISS ALICE SEWARD BROWN. 24715

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Brown (1801-82) and Jerusha Churchill (1808-89), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Elijah Brown, Jr. (1771-1840) and Wealthy Deming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Brown and Phebe Nash (1734-1834), his wife, m. 1764.

Elijah Brown, (1730-1819), was on the Committee of Inspection of Richmond and a member of the Provincial Congress.

MISS EMILY W. BROWN. 24716

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Brown.

Daughter of Albert Brown and Jerusha Churchill, his wife.

See No. 24715.

MRS. HELEN BURTON BEMAN. 24717

Born in Granville, Ohio.

Wife of Wooster Woodruff Beman.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Smith Burton and Sarah J. Fairfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Burton and Elizabeth Willcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burton and Huldah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his wife.

Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery County, where he founded a town and where he died.

Also No. 23241.

MRS. LETITIA MAE HOWELL NICHOLS. 24718

Born in Macon, Michigan.

Wife of Arthur Clayton Nichols.

Descendant of David Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Howell (1830-1903) and Sarah Ann Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howell (1803-88) and Letitia Van Duyn (1803-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howell and Catherine Sebring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Howell and Phebe Coulter, his wife.

David Howell, (1739-1827), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company of Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He died in Bound Brook.

MRS. ALICE FIELD WOODBRIDGE. 24719

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Widow of Francis Woodbridge, Lieut. 7th U. S. Infantry.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Berry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Moses Wheelock Field and Mary W. Kercheval, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Berry Kercheval and Maria Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kercheval and Jennie Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Frances Ann Kendall (1738-1818), his wife.

Thomas Berry, (1735-1818), commanded a company in the Eighth Virginia regiment, Continental Line, 1776. He was born in King George Co.; died in Frederick Co., Va.

Also No. 21610.

MRS. BELLE ROBINSON HARPER. 24720

Born in Hancock, Michigan.

Wife of Frederick Butler Harper.

Descendant of Lieut. George Robinson, David Robinson and William Williams.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Robinson and Eliza Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everett Robinson (1784-1862) and Julia Williams (1786-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Robinson (1761-1851) and Anna Whitaker, his wife; William Williams (1758-1841) and Susannah Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robinson (1726-1812) and Abigail Everett, his wife.

See No. 24571.

MRS. FLORINE BARBOUR HENRY. 24721

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of William G. Henry.

Descendant of Corp. Ephraim Robertson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin S. Barbour and Ella Tefft, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Tefft and Lurinda Martha Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Tefft and Celinda Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Robertson and Priscilla Rose, his wife.

Ephraim Robertson, (1746-1826), enlisted as corporal, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Coventry, where he died.

Also No. 18627.

MRS. HARRIETT CLARKE RAYNALE. 24722

Born in Clarkston, Michigan.

Widow of Spencer B. Raynale.

Descendant of Jeremiah Clarke.

Daughter of Nelson W. Clarke and Phidelia A. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Clarke and Sarah Millington, his wife.

Jeremiah Clarke, (1760-1845), served in the Vermont militia, raised for the defense of the frontier. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Clarkston, Mich.

MRS. ISABEL TUCKER HALLOCK. 24723

Born in Elkhart, Indiana.

Wife of Lewis William Hallock.

Descendant of Joseph Tucker.

Daughter of Alba Mark Tucker and Sarah Jane Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Tucker and Abigail Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tucker and Elizabeth Rollins, his wife.

Joseph Tucker, (1753-1841), enlisted, 1778, for three years, served in Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET JOHNSON STEARNS. 24724

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Samuel Chapin Stearns.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles.

Daughter of Thomas A. Johnson and Sarah Welles Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Welles (b. 1794) and Margaret Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Benjamin Welles, (1756-1813), a graduate of Yale, was appointed issuing commissary, 1777, and also acted as surgeon's mate. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Wayne, N. Y. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service of commissary and surgeon's mate.

Also Nos. 832, 23134.

MRS. HARRIET FERRIN BRIGHAM. 24725

Born in Hyde Park, Vermont.

Wife of Homer C. Brigham, M. D.

Descendant of Whitman Jacobs, Jr.

Daughter of Whitman G. Ferrin and Matilda Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ferrin and Hannah Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Whitman Jacobs, Jr., and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Whitman Jacobs, Jr., (1759-1825), enlisted, 1778, from Athol in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Croydon, N. H.

MRS. EMMA HINKLEY COLE. 24726

Born in Decatur, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. J. Charles Cole.

Descendant of Heman Hinkley and of Barnabas Wellman.

Daughter of Myron Hinkley and Mary Hicks Retallick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hinkley and Cecilia Wellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Hinkley and Abigail Langdon, his wife; Homer Wellman and Charlotte Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Hinkley and Lydia Lovwell, his wife; Barnabas Wellman and Lois Page, his wife, m. 1780.

Heman Hinkley turned out at the Bedford and Dartmouth Alarms, 1778, in Capt. Jacob Lovell's company of Massachusetts militia.

Barnabas Wellman, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua Co., N. Y., for four years' and eight months' actual service of private and drum-major in the Connecticut troops. He enlisted from Killingly, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES HINKLEY MOORE. 24727

Born in Rome City, Indiana.

Wife of F. H. Moore.

Descendant of Heman Hinkley and of Barnabas Wellman.

Daughter of Myron Hinkley and Mary Hicks Retallick, his wife.

See No. 24726.

MISS CORNELIA RIPLEY. 24728

Born in Conessus, New York.

Descendant of Piram Ripley and of Willis Johnson.

Daughter of Willis Johnson Ripley and Delite Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tyranus Ripley and Rebekah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plumb, his wife; John Howe and Lydia Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Johnson and Jemima Smith, his wife.

Piram Ripley, (1762-1844), was a powder boy on the "Oliver Cromwell" 1778, and the "Confederacy" 1779. In 1780 he enlisted in the army from Livingston Co., N. Y., and served to the close of the war. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Willis Johnson served as a private in Capt. Joseph Burt's company of New Hampshire militia to reënforce Gates, 1776. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1744; lived during the Revolution in Westmoreland, N. H.

MISS ALBERTA TULLIA THOMAS. 24729

Born in Eden, Maine.

Descendant of Cornelius Thompson.

Daughter of Benjamin C. Thomas and Helen Augusta Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Polly Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson.

Cornelius Thompson enlisted from Salem, Mass., as a seaman, 1777, under Capt. John Fisk on the "Massachusetts." He commanded the "Hawk" 1780, and the "Atlanta" 1782. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Trenton, Me.

Also Nos. 13293, 21466.

MRS. ALICE M. S. DURYEA. 24730

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Richard C. Duryea.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Hall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alexander Hull and Georgiana H. Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Sherburne and Mary Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hall and Elizabeth Stoodley, his wife.

Elijah Hall, (1743-1830), was commissioned, 1777, to serve with John Paul Jones on the first cruise of the "Ranger." In 1778 he was on the "Drake"; was at the siege of Charleston, lost an eye in action and served to the close of the war. He was born in Portsmouth, where he died.

MISS LOUISE MINOR. 24731

Born in St. Mary's, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. James Maxwell.

Daughter of John Minor and Martha Neel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Minor and Rebecca Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Maxwell and Ann Grant, his wife.

James Maxwell, (1757-1843), served as lieutenant, 1775; was promoted captain, 1777, in the New Jersey Continental Line. He died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE STICKNEY SNEVE. 24732

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Wife of Haldor Sneve, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alpheus Beede Stickney and Kate Wilts Herzog Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stickney and Ursula Moriah Beede, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stickney and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Sarah Tenny, his wife.

Thomas Stickney, (1734-1808), was lieutenant in Capt. Nathan Gage's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He commanded the company under Stark at Bennington, as the captain was ill, and here he was wounded. He was born at Bradford, where he died.

Also No. 14121.

MRS. MARY HALL HAYNIE. 24733

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Cooper Haynie.

Descendant of John Miles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius W. Hall and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leverett Shepherd and Almira Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Somers and Janet Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Jane Green, his wife.

John Miles, (1738-1815), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Haven; died in Milford.

Also Nos. 13122, 16016.

MRS. ELIZA WINSLOW DOUGAN. 24734

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Curry Dougan.

Descendant of Thomas Mayo and of Isaac Clark.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Mayo and Eliza Caroline Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Mayo and Mary Paddock Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Mayo and Sarah Seabury, his wife; Isaac Clark and Temperance Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Elizabeth Wing, his wife.

Thomas Mayo, (1725-78), served as seaman, was captured on a privateer, imprisoned on the "Jersey," discharged sick and died on his way home. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 18471, 21508.

Isaac Clark, (1761-1819), served on a privateer and his name is among those who suffered on the "Jersey." He was born in Harwick, Mass.; died in Princess Island, Africa.

MISS MARIANNE CLARKE. 24735

Born in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Parker Clarke and Caroline Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Field and Charlotte Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Whiting and Persis Rice Clark (1786-1855), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Martha (Clark) Rangaw (d. 1798), his first wife, m. 1784.

Isaac Clark, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll for nine month's actual service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hubbardston, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES L. PRESTON HARNDEN. 24736

Born in Cascade, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Harnden.

Descendant of Benjamin Preston.

Daughter of James Preston and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Preston and Jane Owen, his wife.

Benjamin Preston, (1762-1826), served in the New York militia, 1778-79, under Capt. Israel Smith and Capt. Abraham Swartout.

MRS. ADELIE SUMNER TOWNSEND. 24737

Born in Jamaica, Vermont.

Wife of William A. Townsend.

Descendant of Elisha Converse.

Daughter of Josiah Gleason Sumner and Betsey Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Converse and Betsey Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Converse.

Elisha Converse enlisted at seventeen and was with the Connecticut troops at Cambridge. He died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES JUDD MITCHELL. 24738

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Oliver Ulmer Mitchell.

Descendant of Ensign Wait Beach and of Ensign Jesse Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Judd (1805-70) and Hannah Mason Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Judd (1771-1830) and Aseneth Landon, his wife; Miles Beach and Huldah Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Judd and Mary Buell, his wife; Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis, his wife.

Wait Beach, (1747-1810), served as ensign in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Goshen; died in Torrington.

Jesse Judd, (1739-81), was appointed from Goshen, ensign in Capt. Stephen Goodwin's company, 1776.

MRS. ROXANA L. ALLEN. 24739

Born in Kempville, Canada.

Wife of Rev. J. W. Allen, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Walworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Minor Purmort (b. 1799) and Perlena Nettleton, his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Joshua Purmort and Eunice Walworth, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Walworth and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Charles Walworth, (1745-82), of Canaan, N. H., is buried there in the "Coble Cemetery," and his service is given as captain.

MRS. JULIA CRAWFORD BROKAW. 24740

Born in Eutaw, Alabama.

Wife of Augustus Von L. Brokaw.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Leighton Crawford and Frances Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peter Webb and Martha Burwell Dabney Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Young Webb and Frances Elizabeth Forney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife, m. 1783.

Peter Forney, (1756-1834), served as lieutenant of volunteers, 1777, as captain at Charleston, and 1781, commanded a company of Dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born in Lincoln County, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 6437, 7659, 23317.

MRS. ELLA GALE BARSTOW. 24741

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles W. Barstow.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettingill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Bailey Gale and Caroline Elizabeth Pettingill, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pettingill and Hannah Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettingill and Abigail Greeley, his wife.

Andrew Pettingill, (1742-77), served as second lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill, and as lieutenant at Bennington, where he was wounded. He was born in Plaistow; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. LIDA W. S. EVANS. 24742

Born in Fulton, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Clay Evans.

Descendant of Capt. James Tate.

Daughter of Dr. E. Tate Scott and Louisa Offut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Scott and Sarah Hall Tate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tate and Elizabeth McClanathan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tate and Sarah Hall, his wife.

James Tate, (1745-81), commanded a company at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost his life.

MRS. MARGARET HEATON EVANS. 24743

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Evans.

Descendant of Capt. William Heaton.

Daughter of William Childs Heaton and Maria D. Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heaton, Jr., and Martha Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Heaton and Irena King, his wife, m. 1754.

William Heaton, (1732-1814), commanded a company of Vermont militia at various alarms. He removed from Swansea, N. H., 1774, to Thetford, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE GARRISON FRENCH. 24744

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of D. Edgar French.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Charles Richard Garrison and Nancy Burd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Coats Noye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Garrison (1778-1840) and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife, m. 1763; Philip Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Orange County regiment and was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Garrison's Landing; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 1772, 21071.

Isaac Kingsland, (1710-1803), served as a minute man in the Bergen County, New Jersey, militia.

MRS. CELESTE McELROY HICKMAN. 24745

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Clement Smith Hickman.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Buford.

Daughter of John Albert McElroy and Mary Frances Buford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buford and Elizabeth Holmes Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Buford and Frances Walker Kirtley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Buford and Margaret Kirtley, his wife.

Simeon Buford, (1756-1840), was granted a pension for over two years' actual service of private and ensign in the Virginia and Continental Lines. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Warren Co., Ky.

MRS. CARRIE MAE JEWETT WEBB. 24746

Born in Lancaster, Missouri.

Wife of Leroy Webb.

Descendant of Deacon Isaac Butler.

Daughter of De Witt Nathaniel Jewett and Allin C. Ballinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared O. Connor Jewett and Harriet Sarah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stone Butler and Susan Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Butler and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Isaac Butler, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Vt., 1818, for one year's actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was at the siege of St. John. He died in Fairfield, Vt.

MRS. MAY TOMPKINS SHAW. 34747

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of Campbell Beauregard Shaw.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Tompkins and Susan Forsyth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grayn Reid Tompkins and Sallie Ann May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David May and Mary Meredeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, (1732-1808), commanded the Independent company of Hanover County, under Col. Patrick Henry, 1775, and was appointed colonel of minute men, 1776.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729, 13936, 20252.

MRS. CORNELIA SANBORN STEELE. 24748

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of A. J. Steele, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettengill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Sanborn and Sarah Pettengill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Hannah Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettengill (1742-77) and Abigail Greeley, his wife.

See No. 24741.

MRS. CARRIE McCRARY WALKER. 24749

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas J. Walker.

Descendant of Capt. James McCrary, or North Carolina.

Daughter of George W. McCrary and Helen A. Gelatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCrary and Matilda Forrest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCrary and Ruth Masson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCrary and Isabella Giffin, his wife.

James McCrary, (1737-1820), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Iredell County. He also served as captain in the North Carolina Line.

Also No. 19878.

MRS. SARAH MORRIS NEWMAN. 24750

Born in May's Lick, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry L. Newman.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of William Van Hoon Morris (1792-1854) and Louisa Elliott Warder, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Morris and Mary Shotwell, his wife, m. 1769.

David Morris, (1746-98), served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia in Capt. Benjamin Laing's company. He removed from New Jersey, in 1788, to Mason County, Ky., and died at May's Lick, where he is buried. He was born in Wales.

MRS. SALLIE NEWMAN GRAY. 24751

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of William Gray.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of Henry Levi Newman and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William V. Morris and Louisa Warder, his wife.

See No. 24750.

MRS. OCTAVIA KAY BENIGHT HULL. 24752

Born in Easton, Missouri.

Wife of Curtis Hull.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of Calvin Wait Benight and Mary Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Benight and Abigail Wait, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait, Jr., and Lavina Heaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Wait, (1736-1822), served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1777 he was appointed sheriff of Windsor County; served on the Board of War, 1781, and as colonel of Vermont militia, 1782. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 3410, 21355, 23226.

24753

MISS PHEBE FORCE. 24754

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of Daniel M. Force and Mary Benight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Benight and Abigail Wait, his wife.

See No. 24752.

MRS. ANNA FORCE SHIREMAN. 24755

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of John Shireman, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of Daniel M. Force and Mary Benight, his wife.

See Nos. 24752, 24754.

24756

MRS. ANNE A. DUGAN. 24757

Born in Windham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George E. Dugan.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Myron Stevens and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Stevens and Esther Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, and, when the war commenced, enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 13772, 20601, 21763, 23893.

MRS. NELLIE CARR ZIMMERMAN. 24758

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Benjamin Waters Zimmerman.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Browne, Samuel Briggs and Maj. Levi Todd.

Daughter of Walter Chiles Carr and Stephanie B. Wescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carr and Elizabeth Todd, his wife, m. 1806; Maj. Robert Wescott and Catherine De Visme Browne (d. 1833).

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife; Joseph Browne and Catherine De Visme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Joseph Browne, (1758-1835), studied medicine in London, served as surgeon in the Pennsylvania Line, 1778, under Col. William Irvine. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York, from which state he was subsequently appointed acting governor of the Territory of Louisiana. He was born in Bridgeport, England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 12831.

Samuel Briggs, (1730-95), served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg; was at the battle of Blue Licks and aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark. He died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404, 10471, 12265, 15773, 18417, 21082.

MRS. CLARA M. JOHNSON KNIGHT. 24759

Born in The Dalles, Oregon.

Wife of Joshua Mauran Knight.

Descendant of Thomas Pierpont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jasper W. Johnson and Mary E. Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D., Post and Luanna Pierpont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pierpont and Mercy Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pierpont and Hannah Bishop, his wife.

Thomas Pierpont served several enlistments and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born at North Haven, where, in 1812, he died.

MRS. ELLA BARTLETT COATES. 24760

Born in Brecksville, Ohio.

Wife of Louis W. Coates.

Descendant of Gershom Randall.

Daughter of Edmund Bartlett and Catherine Righter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Morris Bartlett and Laura Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Randall and Judith Kenney, his wife.

Gershom Randall, in 1832, was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County for eleven months' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1748, in Scituate, Massachusetts.

MRS. WINONA F. BRANCH SAWYER. 24761

Born in Williamsville, New York.

Wife of Andrew J. Sawyer.

Descendant of John Branch.

Daughter of Rev. William Branch and Elizabeth B. Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Branch (b. 1772) and Freelove Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Branch.

John Branch, (1729-1812), served in the defense of Fort Ann, 1777, in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut, removed to Massachusetts, before the Revolution, and died in Whiting, Vt.

MRS. SARAH KATHERINE WAUGH. 24762

Born in Henry County, Kentucky.

Wife of W. J. Waugh.

Descendant of (William) Abraham Ferguson.

Daughter of John A. Torbitt and Frances M. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Ferguson and Mildred Marshall Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of (William) Abraham Ferguson and Nancy, his wife.

William Abraham Ferguson, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ky., for two years' actual service of private in the Virginia Line. He was at the battles of Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine. He died near Lexington, Ky.

MRS. LYDIA S. TUKEY MORRISON. 24763

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Wife of William Morrison.

Descendant of Col. John Allan and Houchin Tukey, of Maine.

Daughter of Alonzo Pease Tukey and Elizabeth Isabella Maxwell Allan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Tukey and Lydia Kennard, his wife; Theophilus Wilder Allan and Martha R. Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bangs Tukey and Olive Smith, his wife; Mark Allan and Susan Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Houchin Tukey and Rhoda Blaisdell, his wife; John Allan and Mary Patton (1746-1819), his wife.

John Allan, (1746-1805), was granted by Congress a tract of land for losses in the patriot cause. He died in Lubec, Maine.

Also Nos. 6519, 15086, 22719.

Houchin Tukey, (1759-87), served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Peter Warren. He was born in Falmouth, where he died.

MISS IDA J. JOHNSTON. 24764

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Hewitt, Daniel Guile, Henry Cline and John Favill.

Daughter of Duncan M. Johnston and Pedie Guile, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnston and Harriett Favill, his wife; Henry Guile (1803-62) and Phoebe Cline (1806-43), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Favill and Nancy Fox (or Lewis), his wife; Daniel Guile and Mary Hewitt, his wife; Henry Cline and Sarah, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hewit and Experience Leeds, his wife.

Richard Hewitt served as captain in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of Connecticut militia.

Daniel Guile served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Oppenheim, N. Y., 1808.

Henry Cline served in the New York Levies. He died 1781.

Also No. 10219.

John Favill served as a private, 1778, in Capt. John Lafler's company of bateaumen, Continental troops. He was born in England; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1817, and on his tombstone is Captain.

MISS HARRIET E. JOHNSTON. 24765

Born in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Hewitt, Daniel Guile, Henry Cline and John Favill.

Daughter of Duncan M. Johnston and Pedie Guile, his wife.

See No. 24764.

MRS. FANNY BLAKE COLONY BARRETT. 24766

Born in Nelson, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred Eugene Barrett.

Descendant of Nathan Huntley, (Royal) Ariel Blake, Capt. Stephen Jillson and Benjamin Dwinnel.

Daughter of Oscar Leverett Colony and Emma Frances Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Durant Colony and Francis Seamans Blake (b. 1808), his wife; Francis Matson Lewis and Mary Augusta Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Colony and Sarah Dwinnel, his wife; Ira Blake (b. 1785) and Mary Seamans (b. 1787), his wife; Gurdon Lewis and Lucy Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dwinnel and Mary Estes (1728-1820), his wife, m. 1750; (Royal) Ariel Blake and Phyllis Jillson (b. 1763), his wife; Loins Huntley and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jillson and Hannah Peck, his wife; Nathan Huntley, Jr., and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley and Lucy Smith, his wife, m. 1746.

Nathan Huntley, (1726-98), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

Also Nos. 12512, 15108.

(Royal) Ariel Blake, (1756-1827), served as a private at Ticonderoga in Capt. Davis Howlet's company. He was born in Keene, N. H., where he died.

Benjamin Dwinnel, (1726-1805), marched from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Topsfield; removed to Boxford, 1770, and died in Keene, N. H.

Stephen Jillson, (1740-1801), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded the second company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE DAVENPORT HUBBARD. 24767

Born in Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Charles Davenport and of Charles Davenport, Jr.

Daughter of Sylvester Davenport and Ellen Haile, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hart Davenport and Jerusha Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Davenport, Jr., and Polly Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Davenport.

Charles Davenport, (1730-1805), served with the Vermont militia, 1782, under Capt. Jason Duncan. In the same company was his son, Charles. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MISS MARY A. RAND. 24768

Born in Rye, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathan Holt.

Daughter of Joseph Jenness Rand and Helen Augusta Fife, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fife and Mary Dudley Gault, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Fife and Abigail Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Holt, Jr., and Sarah Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Holt and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Nathan Holt, (1739-1818), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Stark's regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

MRS. CELIA N. DASCOMB. 24769

Born in Bedford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Alfred B. Dascomb.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Foster.

Daughter of Stephen French and Sally Stephens Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Foster and Mary Colcord, his wife.

Samuel Foster, (1756-1826), enlisted as a private for three years from Billerica, 1777, in Capt. Ed Farmer's company. He rose to be sergeant-major. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Brentwood, N. H.

MRS. EMMA J. WARNE. 24770

Born in Brighton, Illinois.

Wife of John C. Warne.

Descendant of Thaddeus Monroe.

Daughter of John W. Jackman and Alma D. Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Monroe and Ruth Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Monroe and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Thaddeus Monroe, (1753-1823), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Alishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH RICHARDS JONES. 24771

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Selden Wiley Jones, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Hodgdon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Madison Richards and Adeline Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Pricilla Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hanson Clark and Hannah Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hodgdon and Pricilla Austin, his first wife.

Caleb Hodgdon, (1732-1814), was a member of the Provincial Congress and was expelled from the Society of Quakers for furnishing supplies to the army. He served as captain and major in the defense of the state. He was born in Dover, where he died.

Also No. 1200.

MRS. HELEN EASTMAN WHITE. 24772

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel White, Jr.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Smith Eastman and Charlotte Ann Bedlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Eastman and Abigail Tay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Eastman, (1755-1839), served, 1775, in the Rangers in Capt. James Osgood's company; was in the Canadian campaign and under Col. John Sullivan in the retreat. He volunteered for the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777 He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 6101, 9629, 13794, 15951.

MISS GERTRUDE DOWNING. 24773

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock.

Daughter of Lewis Downing, Jr., and Clara French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Downing and Lucy Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Lucy Beaman, his wife.

Jonathan Wheelock, (1759-1845), was a drummer at Bunker Hill, reënlisted and served as drum-major. He was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private and drummer in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

MISS LUCY G. DOWNING. 24774

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock.

Daughter of Alonzo Downing and H. Edella Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Downing and Lucy Wheelock, his wife.

See No. 24773.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE SHERBURNE GOVE. 24775

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. Jesse Augustus Gove.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Hall Sherburne and Ruth Kimball Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eaton and Mary Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Rebecca Dodge, his wife.

Nathaniel Eaton, (1743-96), was lieutenant at Bunker Hill and, in the absence of the captain, commanded the company at the battle. He was born in Haverhill, where he died.

MRS. LAURA SOPHIA TIBBETS HILL. 24776

Born in Lake Providence, Louisiana.

Wife of Rev. Howard F. Hill.

Descendant of Henry Tibbets, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Bradbury Tibbetts and Laura Sophia Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradbury Tibbetts and Polly Clough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tibbetts and Sarah Bunker-Sinclair, his wife.

Henry Tibbets, (1756-1818), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Sias's company and served in Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born in Barnstead; died in Northfield, N. H.

MRS. MARIA DIX HILL CAMPBELL. 24777

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Archibald Campbell.

Descendant of Abraham Hill, Walter Russell and Lieut. Nathan Lord.

Daughter of Rev. Howard Fremont Hill and Laura Sophia Tebbetts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McClary Hill and Elisabeth Lord Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Isaac Hill and Susannah Ayer, his wife; Enoch Chase and Maria Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hill and Hannah Russell, his wife; Nathan Lord and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hill and Susanna Wellington, his wife, m. 1757; Walter Russell and Hannah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Abraham Hill, (1734-1812), was a minute-man at Bunker

Hill, where were also his sons, Abraham and Thomas. He served under different commands, 1776-78, and enlisted as a private, 1779, to reënforce the Continental Army. He was born in West Cambridge, Mass., where he died.

Walter Russell, (1737-82), served as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company, 1775. He was born in West Cambridge, where he died.

Nathan Lord, (1758-1807), was second lieutenant of Scammon's Massachusetts regiment, 1775; transferred to Continental Infantry, 1776; wounded and taken prisoner at the Cedars, 1776. He was ransomed by an English officer and exchanged. He was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Rollinsford, N. H.

Also Nos. 3020, 17573.

MRS. GRACE WATSON HILL FREEMAN. 24778

Born in Ashland, New Hampshire.

Wife of Zeoth Freeman.

Descendant of Abraham Hill, Walter Russell and Lieut. Nathan Lord.

Daughter of Rev. Howard Fremont Hill and Laura Sophia Tebbetts, his wife.

See No. 24777.

MRS. IDA M. HOWE. 24779

Born in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Will Bernard Howe.

Descendant of Zenas Waterman.

Daughter of James Starratt, Jr., and Elizabeth Waterman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dean Waterman and Mary Wile, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Waterman and Eunice Dean, his wife.

Zenas Waterman, (1762-1852), was placed on the pension roll, 1837, for nearly a year's actual service of private and fifer in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Pleasant River, Nova Scotia.

MISS HARRIET LANE HUNTRESS. 24780

Born in Meredith, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Richard Furber and of James Chesley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Lewis Huntress and Harriet Perkins Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Huntress and Sally Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chesley and Elizabeth Downing Furber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Furber and Elizabeth Downing, his wife.

Richard Furber, (1725-1807), was a signer of the Association Test, of Rochester, N. H.

James Chesley served in the ranks of Capt. William Harper's company. His name is found among the defenders of Rochester, where he died at the advanced age of one hundred.

Also No. 9956.

MRS. EVA FLORENCE TUTTLE STANIELS. 24781

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Staniels.

Descendant of Capt. Chase Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gilman Tuttle and Charlotte Ladd Hackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chase Taylor Hackett and Susan Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hackett and Molly Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chase Taylor and Sarah (Putnam) Elkins (1742-1824), his second wife.

See No. 24714.

MRS. MABEL RUTH STANIELS SPILLER. 24782

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of M. S. Spiller.

Descendant of Capt. Chase Taylor and of Nathaniel Eastman.

Daughter of Charles Eastman Staniels and Eva Florence Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Longmaid Staniels and Ruth Bradley Eastman, his wife; Gilman Tuttle and Charlotte Ladd Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Eastman and Abigail Tay, his wife; Chase Taylor Hackett and Susan Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman (1755-1839) and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

See Nos. 24714, 24772, 24781.

MRS. MARY VIRGIN YOUNG. 24783

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Newell Charles Young.

Descendant of Aquila Davis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles P. Virgin and Emily R. Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Virgin and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Davis and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Aquila Davis, (1760-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 7509, 9088, 13455, 21555.

MRS. SOPHIE KIRKPATRICK SCHENCK. 24784

Born in Hempstead, New York.

Wife of Warren R. Schenck.

Descendant of Col. John Bayard.

Daughter of David Lowber Smith and Sophia Asthy Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bayard Kirpatrick and Margaret Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice Andrew Kirkpatrick and Jane Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bayard and Margaret Hodge, his first wife.

John Bayard, (1738-1807), served as chairman of the Committee of Inspection for Philadelphia County. He was colonel at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Princeton, and for his gallantry was complimented by Washington. In 1777 he was appointed member of the Board of War; was elected speaker of the Assembly and, 1781, a member of the Supreme Executive Council. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.; removed to Pennsylvania, 1756; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

Also Nos. 1215, 4964.

MRS. HELEN CRAVEN COOK. 24785

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Skillman Cook.

Descendant of Gershom Craven, M. D., and of Commodore Thomas Tingey.

Daughter of Robert Craven and Cora Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis Augustus Macdonough Craven and Mary Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Craven and Hannah Tingey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Craven and Rebecca Quick, his wife; Thomas Tingey and Margaret Murdock.

Gershom Craven, (1745-1819), served as surgeon in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Ringoes, N. J.

Thomas Tingey, (1750-1829), who had served in the British Navy, volunteered to aid the Colonies in the Revolution. For fifty years he served his country in the Navy. He was born in London, England; died in Washington, D. C.

Also No. 11639.

MRS. CALESTA M. GOWEN. 24786

Born in Limington, Maine.

Wife of Edwin A. Gowen.

Descendant of Jonathan Crouch, Jr., and of Samuel Meads, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Manson and Ceba Crouch Meads, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Meads and Molly Crouch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meads, Jr. (1732-1818) and Amy, his wife; Jonathan Crouch, Jr., and Dorothy Laws, his wife.

See No. 24130.

MRS. CLARA HARTSON LATHROP GREENE. 24787

Born in Bellevue, Ohio.

Widow of William Eliphalet Greene.

Descendant of Hon. Willis Hall, Lieut. James Olmstead and Absalom Forbes.

Daughter of Dr. Daniel A. Lathrop and Nancy M. Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jotham Forbes and Nancy Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Forbes and Martha Hall, his wife; James Olmstead and Mary Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs, his wife.

Willis Hall, (1720-1800), served on the Committee of Inspection of Sutton and was delegate to the convention, 1779, which framed the constitution. He was born in Medford; died in Sutton, Mass.

James Olmstead, (1751-1811), served as sergeant, 1777, rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Hartford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Absalom Forbes, (1751-78), marched at the Lexington

Alarm under Capt. Robert Taft. He enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Farrar's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died near White Plains,

MRS. GRACE HARTSON GREENE BAKER. 24788

Born in Bellevue, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert L. Baker.

Descendant of Absalom Forbes, Lieut. James Olmstead, Capt. Abel Dimick, Richard Green, Eliphalet Follett, and Hon. Willis Hall.

Daughter of William Eliphalet Greene and Clara Hartson Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuyler Greene and Tryphena Follett, his wife; Daniel Avery Lathrop and Nancy M. Forbes, his wife.

See No. 24787.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Green and Mary Edmonds, his wife; Eliphalet Follett, Jr., and Tryphena Dimmick, his wife; Dr. Jotham Forbes and Nancy Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Green and Eve Yates, his wife; Eliphalet Follett and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife; Abel Dimmick and Theoda Burbank, his wife; Absalom Forbes and Martha Hall, his wife; James Olmstead and Mary Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs, his wife.

Abel Dimick, (1745-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, 1777, and, 1779, commanded a company of Vermont troops in defense of the frontier. He died in Pawnal, Vt.

Richard Green served as private in Capt. Samuel Jones' company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died, 1805, in Schagticoke, N. Y.

Eliphalet Follett, (1741-78), served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and was killed at the massacre.

Also Nos. 11736, 19738.

MRS. CLARA BROWN PETERSON NICHOLLS. 24789

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Henry Marks Nicholls.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker and of Sergt. Paul Davis.

Daughter of Jesse Peterson and Arabella A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Peterson and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; Albert F. Brown and Augusta S., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Catherine McGinley, his wife; Jeremiah Brown and Abigail Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Elizabeth Pettit, his wife; Paul Davis and Rachel Chapin, his wife, m. 1783.

John Parker, (1747-91), served as a captain of the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He died in Vealtown, N. J.

Paul Davis, (1760-1826), enlisted as a private, 1778, and served as sergeant in Capt. Abner Dow's company of Massachusetts militia. At the close of the war, he was under the command of Capt. Sylvanus Smith. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Kiantone, N. Y.

Also No. 9754.

MISS ALTHEA FRANCES NICHOLLS. 24790

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Garret Newkirk, of New York.

Daughter of Mark Anthony Nicholls and Emma Jane Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Hubbell Nicholls and Ann Minerva Halladay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Halladay, Jr., and Rachel Zielly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Zielly and Annie Newkirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Newkirk and Annetje Clute, his wife.

Garret Newkirk served in the New York militia for frontier defense.

MISS EMILY A. PECK. 24791

Born in Clinton, Michigan.

Descendant of Elias Thomas.

Daughter of Edward Peck and Persis Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Phineas Stanton and Polly Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Thomas and Sylvia Thompson, his wife.

Elias Thomas, (1747-1820), served as a scout and at various alarms in the Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock, Vt.; died in Wyoming, N. Y.

MRS. MARION SPAULDING MEADOWS. 24792

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William G. Meadows.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Spaulding, Edward Spaulding, Elisha Strong and John Van Dalfsen.

Daughter of Samuel Strong Spaulding and Annie Margaret Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Spaulding and Nancy Selden Strong, his wife; Stephen Van Rennselaer Watson and Charlotte Amelia Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Spaulding and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife; Samuel Strong and Delia Selden, his wife; Pardon C. Sherman and Anna Margaret Van Delfsen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Spaulding and Anna Burns, his wife; Elisha Strong and Mary Beebe, his wife; John L. Van Delfsen and Charlotte Bronck, his wife.

See Nos. 24021, 24137.

Levi Spaulding, (1737-1825), served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of captain in the New Hampshire Line. He was in battles from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was born in Hudson, N. H.; died in Plainfield, N. Y.

Edward Spaulding was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the New Hampshire militia, 1781-84. He was born 1765.

Also No. 5853.

MRS. ELLEN OGDEN WATSON. 24793

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Henry M. Watson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ogden and of Lieut. Livinus Winne, of New York.

Daughter of John Winne and Ellen Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Winne and Cynthia Leet, his wife; Abram Covert and Harriet Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Livinus Winne and Marytje Lansing, his wife; Nathaniel Ogden and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Livinus Winne, (1745-1824), served as lieutenant in Col. Philip Schuyler's regiment.

Nathaniel Ogden served as quartermaster in Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Basking-ridge, N. J.; died in Coeymans., N. Y., about 1810.

MRS. FLORENCE DOTY FOLWELL. 24794

Born in Attica, New York.

Wife of Bainbridge Folwell, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton and of Amos Holbrook.

Daughter of Leonidas Doty and Selina A. Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Owen Holbrook and Mary Ann Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Holbrook and Lydia Owen, his wife; William Dutton and Lydia Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Elizabeth Wetmore, his wife.

Amasa Dutton, (1754-1842), enlisted as orderly sergeant, 1776, and served until sent to the hospital. In 1783 he was commissioned captain. He was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Haddam; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Amos Holbrook, (1764-1820), at the age of sixteen turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Joshua Lealand and Col. Abner Perry. He was born in Sherborn; died in Cumington, Mass.

Also Nos. 2129, 4223, 13585.

MRS. BERTHA COLBY BARNARD MADDEN. 24795

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Henry S. Madden.

Descendant of Abraham Scranton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Emily Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Barnard and Delia Scranton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hamlet Scranton and Hannah Dimick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Scranton and Hannah Camp, his first wife, m. 1772.

Abraham Scranton, (1749-1836), served as private in Capt. Peter Vail's company of Guards of Guilford for sea-coast defense, 1780.

MRS. ABBIE COTTON KIMBALL. 24796

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Wife of Louis M. Kimball.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, Jr.

Daughter of Ward Cotton and Charity Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Cotton and Joanna Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton, Jr., and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

Thomas Cotton, Jr., (1730-1808), served as a private in Capt. John Perins' company, Huntington's Connecticut regiment for the relief of Boston. He also served in the New York campaign, under Capt. Caleb Clark, 1776. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 13868.

MRS. CAROLINE STILWELL GLEASON. 24797

Born in Franklinville, New York.

Wife of Ira T. Gleason.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Lockwood.

Daughter of Horatio Stilwell and Dorothy Dalzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stilwell and Caroline Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood, Jr., and Sarah Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Lockwood, (1737-1821), served as major of Westchester County militia; was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He died in Poundridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2836, 4589, 21415.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MILLER GLENNY. 24798

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Bryant Burwell Glenny.

Descendant of Frederick Miller.

Daughter of William Frederick Miller and Julia Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson Miller and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Miller and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Frederick Miller, (1764-1830), at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three years in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkshire Co., Mass.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 19359.

MISS MARY STEDMAN WILLIAMS. 24799

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr.

Daughter of Griffin Stedman Williams and Mary Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cook Harrison and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Harrison and Betsey Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Cook and Betsy Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife.

Isaac Cook, Jr., (1739-1810), entered the army as captain and served as lieutenant-colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Lewiston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1049, 3491, 6116, 7990, 9039, 14628, 15034, 18746.

MRS. CATHARINE ANTOINETTE CADY WEAVER. 24800

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Francis Phelps Weaver.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Cady and Catharine Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Clark and Annie Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Peck and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitabel Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company in the New York campaign, 1776, and turned out to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 6688, 19881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373, 18365, 20814, 21397.

MRS. ONNOLEE PECK BOWERMAN. 24801

Born in Richmond, New York.

Wife of Dr. Edwin A. Bowerman.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gilbert.

Daughter of Gilbert Willson Peck and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Gilbert and Ann Eliza Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Gilbert and Polly Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Hopkins (1755-1839), his wife.

Joseph Gilbert, (1748-1812), served as corporal and sergeant, 1777-80. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

MRS. HELEN BOVIER CURTIS. 24802

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Edwin Russell Curtis.

Descendant of Capt. Johannis Bevier, of New York.

Daughter of Simeon Bovier (1815-94) and Diana (1812-98), his wife.

Granddaughter of Johannis Bevier (1784-1842) and Elizabeth Teachout (1792-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bevier (b. 1760) and Sarah Bevier (1755-90), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Bevier and Rachel Lefever (b. 1728), his first wife, m. 1747.

Johannis Bevier, (1724-97), served as captain in Col. Johannes Hardenburg's Fourth regiment of Ulster County militia. He was born in Wawarsing, where he died.

MRS. SARAH ARNOLD ELLIS TAYLOR. 24803

Born in Walpole, Massachusetts.

Widow of Thomas Milton Taylor.

Descendant of John Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Dwight Ellis and Caroline Baker Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Ellis (1772-1834) and Almira Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Hannah Ellis, his wife.

John Ellis, (1746-1821), was a minute man in Capt. Seth Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Walpole, where he died.

MISS JULIA KATHRYN CLARK. 24804

Born in Brookfield, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gorton, Jr., and of Lieut. Sylvester Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Pendleton Clark and Eva Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Clark and Julia (Clarke), his wife; Nelson Hoxie and Harriet Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ethan Clarke and Phoebe Clarke, his wife (parents of Charles); Hon. Wait Clarke and Mercy Miner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Clarke and Catharine Pendleton (b. 1757), his wife; Absolom Miner and Mary Gorton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Pendleton and Sarah Champlain, his wife, m. 1751; Samuel Gorton, Jr., and Eunice Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton (b. 1702) and Sarah Worden, his wife, m. 1723.

Samuel Gorton, Jr., (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of captain in the Rhode Island militia. He died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Sylvester Pendleton served as recruiting officer to enlist soldiers for the Continental service. He was born, 1730, in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. HATTIE BALDWIN WELLMAN. 24805

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Asher Miner Wellman.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ranney Baldwin and Laura Melinda Prior, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Hale Baldwin and Clarissa Gaylord Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin, 2d, and Achsah Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin, (1749-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt. Edward Russell's company, 1776, to reënforce Washington in New York. In 1777 he volunteered in a company raised from Branford, Conn., under Capt. Samuel Eells. He was born in Wallingford.

MRS. ELIZABETH SLEE CROCKER. 24806

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Elwood B. Crocker.

Descendant of Josiah Munson and of Capt. Benjamin Pierson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John De La Fletcher Slee and Emma Virginia Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Underhill and Ann Dickson Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munson and Miriam Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Munson and Mary Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pierson and Phoebe Raynor, his wife.

Josiah Munson was placed on the pension roll of Sussex Co.,

N. J., 1832, for service of teamster, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Morristown, 1765.

Benjamin Pierson, (1736-92), served as lieutenant and captain in the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, militia.

Also No. 17034.

MISS MERCY C. EGERTON. 24807

Born in East Randolph, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Barnabas Doty.

Daughter of Lebbeus Egerton and Jane Baldwyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbeus Egerton and Catharine Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Doty and Catharine Freeman, his wife.

Barnabas Doty, (1738-1807), enlisted as sergeant, 1775; served as lieutenant, 1776-78. He commanded a company from Plymouth Co., Mass., 1778-80, at various alarms. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. FANNY RICHARDSON SMITH HART. 24808

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Charles Langdon Hart.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Burt Smith and Mercy Ann Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. B. V. Coburn and Mercy Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Simon Coburn and Molly Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley Varnum (1750-1821) and Mary Butler, his wife.

See No. 24053.

MRS. SARAH GOODRICH STURDEVANT. 24809

Born in Norwich, New York.

Wife of Joseph Sturdevant.

Descendant of Elisha Goodrich.

Daughter of Hiram Goodrich and Clymenia Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Goodrich and Almira Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Goodrich and Deborah Allen, his wife.

Elisha Goodrich, (1748-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Cortland Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. SUSANNA R. KELSEY. *24810*

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of John T. Kelsey.

Descendant of Dr. Lysander Richardson and of Capt. Israel Richardson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Dr. Lysander Richardson and Lois Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Israel Richardson and Susanna Forbush, his wife.

Lysander Richardson, (1763-1813), served as waiter to his father. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Israel Richardson, (1736-1800), commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. RUTH GLEASON YOUNG. 24811

Born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Young.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Dauhter of Johu Burt Gleason and Nancy French Woolworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gleason and Ruth Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gleason and Azubah Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hitchcock and Thankful Burt, his wife, m. 1743.

John Hitchcock, (1722-1807), served as lieutenant at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. In 1778 he was appointed to look after the families of soldiers in Wilbraham. He was born in Springfield; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. LUCY M. REYNOLDS. 24812

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Whitford Reynolds.

Descendant of Caleb Hakes.

Daughter of Alonzo Gifford and Mary Jane Hakes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus H. Hakes and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hakes and Sybil Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hakes (1724-79) and Hannah F. Brown, his wife, m. 1752.

Caleb Hakes, (1752-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

MRS. ADA COOK HARTT. 24813

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Eugene R. Hartt.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Cook.

Daughter of William J. Cook and Margaret H. Risk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cook and Anna Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Margaret Rollins, his wife.

Nathaniel Cook, (1728-1812), enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's company, Col. John McCrea's regiment of New York militia and subsequently served as corporal and ensign. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 12418.

MRS. GRACIA HOWARD DOTY. 24814

Born in Windfield, New York.

Wife of Elvert Leslie Doty.

Descendant of Samuel Knapp.

Daughter of James Henry Howard and Susan Mariah Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Knapp and Phebe Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knapp.

Samuel Knapp, of Fairfield County, served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia.

MISS FLORENCE ETOILE DOTY. 24815

Born in German Flats, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Knapp, Samuel Doty and Daniel Harrington.

Daughter of Elvert Leslie Doty and Gracia L. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner E. Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, his wife; James Henry Howard and Susan Mariah Knapp, his wife.

See No. 24814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, his wife; Benjamin Harrington and Abigail Hooker Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Anna Shepherd, his wife; Heber Harrington and Hannah Sweet Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Dorcas Cutler, his wife.

Daniel Harrington served in the Wyoming company of the Connecticut militia.

Samuel Doty, (1756-1843), served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment of New York militia. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York harbor on a prison ship. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also No. 18788.

MRS. FLORENCE MONTGOMERY ANGELL. 24816

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Edward Boynton Angell.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

Daughter of Thomas Coleman Montgomery and Mary Griswold Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Montgomery and Mary Eleanor Rochester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, (1752-1831), gave civil and military service in North Carolina. He died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049, 5463, 9932, 21470.

MRS. JOSEPHINE OSGOOD COLLINS. 24817

Born in Parma, New York.

Wife of Newton Morse Collins, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Osgood.

Daughter of Henry Osgood and Mary A. Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Osgood and Asenath Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Osgood and Huldah Church, his wife.

Joseph Osgood, (1743-1822), marched from Templeton in Capt. Josiah Wilber's company at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Canaan, Me.

Also No. 23179.

MRS. FLORA FREDERICK CROLY. 24818

Born in Canastota, New York.

Wife of Edwin H. Croly.

Descendant of Martin C. Van Alstyne, Nancy Q. Van Alstyne and Adj. John Van Driesen, all of New York.

Daughter of Edwin T. Frederick and Amanda Roach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lansing Roach and Nancy Van Alstyne, (1799-1888), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Van Alstyne and Catalyne Van Driesen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin C. Van Alstyne and Nancy Quackenbush, m. 1751, his wife; John Van Driesen and Margarita Truax, his wife, m. 1770.

Nancy Quackenbush Van Alstyne, (1733-1831), was a heroine of the Revolution. During the raids of the Indians and Tories in the Mohawk Valley, when her husband was serving as a scout, she called her neighbors together and led them to a place of safety. Her life was once spared by an Indian, who said she was a brave woman and they would not molest her. She died in Madison County, and by her request her Dutch books were buried with her.

John Van Driesen, 1778, served as adjutant in the Albany County regiment commanded by Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born in Albany, 1744.

Also No. 12398.

MRS. HELEN BYROM GRIGGS. 24819

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clemence T. Griggs.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Goffe Phipps and of Samuel Barney.

Daughter of Henry Byrom and Betsy Phipps Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Clarke and Susannah White Barney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clarke and Betsey Phipps, his wife; Samuel Barney and Sarah Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Goffe Phipps and Anna Townsend, his wife; Samuel Barney and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Daniel Goffe Phipps enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Thatcher's company of Connecticut militia. He commanded the armed brig "Nancy," 1779, and the "Betsey," 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven, Conn., 1832, for service of private and mariner. He was born in Boston, 1751.

Also Nos. 4169, 19053.

Samuel Barney, (1753-1805), served in the expedition to Quebec under Montgomery, was at the siege of Boston with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 3516.

MRS. ADELAIDE HATCH LINDSAY. 24820

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Alexander M. Lindsay.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Hatch.

Daughter of Jesse Williams Hatch and Harriet Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch and Polly Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hatch and Rebecca (Hatch), his second wife.

Oliver Hatch, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New York for two years' actual service, as a dragoon and sergeant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Falmouth; died in Groton, N. Y.

MRS. MARION H. LINDSAY BEACH. 24821

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Daniel M. Beach.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Hatch.

Daughter of Alexander Miller Lindsay and Adelaide Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams Hatch and Harriet Flint, his wife.

See No. 24820.

MRS. MARY EVERSHED MYERS. 24822

Born in Medina, New York.

Wife of Robert M. Myers.

Descendant of Ebenezer Smith and of Thaddeus Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Evershed and Harriet F. Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sherwood and Elizabeth Becker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James I. Sherwood and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Smith (b. 1753) and Silence Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith (1708-81) and Abigail Fessenden Wellington, his wife.

See No. 24253.

MRS. MATILDA M. WILSON. 24823

Born in Denmark, New York.

Wife of George A. Wilson.

Descendant of Sylvanus Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Snel Hazen and Betsey Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling Graves and Anna Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley, (1742-90), his wife.

Sylvanus Cone, (1734-1812), was a minute man from East Haddam at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 2491, 3508, 12552, 20011.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BLIVEN. 24824

Born in Whippan, New Jersey.

Wife of William Warren Bliven.

Descendant of Timothy Whitehead, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Adams and Eliza Jane Squier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Squier (1803-80) and Charlotte Whitehead, (1803-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Whitehead and Mary Denman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whitehead.

Timothy Whitehead, (1754-1805), served as a minute man in the Morris County militia. He died in Springfield, N. J.

MRS. MARY COLLINS STONE GILMAN. 24825

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Gilman.

Descendant of John Rogers and of Shubael Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Kellogg Stone and Susan Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley D. Stone and Harriet Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Stone and Polly Rogers, (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Esther Ball, his wife.

John Rogers, (1747-1827), enlisted to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Capt. Enoch Hale. He died in Marlboro, N. H.

Shubael Stone, (1766-1823), served on the Hudson near the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, 1819. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 17132, 20903, 22648.

MRS. FANNIE WAIT GOODALE. 24826

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Henry D. Goodale.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait, Ezra Wait, Lieut. Samuel Chandler and Thomas Gilbert.

Daughter of Ezra Wait, Jr. and Sarah A. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Wait and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait (1736-1822) and Lois Gilbert, his wife; Samuel Chandler and Margaret Thompson, his wife.

See No. 24752.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Ezra Wait, (1768-1815), served at the close of the war in the Vermont militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Samuel Chandler, (1737-84), served in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Thomas Gilbert, (1723-88), served as a private in Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANTOINETTE M. ROGERS. 24827

Born in Watertown, New York.

Widow of Alonzo M. Rogers.

Descendant of Abel Bassett.

Daughter of Thompson Gideon and Mary Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Bassett.

Abel Bassett, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, New York, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Adams, N. Y.

MISS MARY ELIZA CORNWELL. 24828

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt.

Daughter of George Cornwell and Irene Van Kleeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cornwell and Eliza Antoinette Morey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morey and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his first wife.

Zephaniah Platt, (1704-78), was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown.

Also Nos. 7095, 12895, 14490, 17199.

MISS HARRIET PAYNE. 24829

Born in Corning, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Paine, of Long Island.

Daughter of Frank Coumpston Payne and Mary Land, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wells Payne and Sarah Richardson Frazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Paine and Deliverance Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Paine, (1751-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Suffolk County, 1831, for service of sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Southold, where he died.

Also No. 21190.

MRS. GRACE PIER CARPENTER. 24830

Born in Springfield Center, New York.

Wife of Leonard Carpenter.

Descendant of Corp. James Wilson, David Pier and Thomas Pier, Jr.

Daughter of Francis Benton Whipple and Jennie Louise Pier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra S. Whipple and Lovina Fake, his wife; Theodore F. Pier and Lorinda M. Shipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fake and Barbara Wilson, his wife; Ephraim Pier (1785-1842) and Mary Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth, (1759-1842), his wife, m. 1781; David Pier and Abigail Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pier, Jr. and Rachel Tremaine, his wife.

James Wilson, (1756-1807), served as corporal with the New York troops under Capt. Diefendorf. His widow received a pension.

Thomas Pier, Jr., (1730-1816), served in the Berkshire County militia at various alarms. He removed from Great Barrington, Mass., 1790, with his six sons (John, Levi, David, Solomon, Abner and Silas), and founded a town in Otsego Co., N. Y.

David Pier served at the alarm to the northward, 1781, under Capt. Thomas Ingersoll, First Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 1756; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 350, 22925.

24831

MRS. NINA CORNELIA GHOLSON PLATT KENT. 24832

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Wesley Kent.

Descendant of Maj. Everard Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. William Henry Platt and Eleanor Beverley Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Everard Meade and Rebecca Wormley Beverley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Meade and Elizabeth Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Everard Meade and Mary Thornton, his first wife.

Everard Meade, (1748-1808), was captain of the second Virginia, 1776; promoted to major; appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, 1778, and served through the war. He was born in Nansemond County; died in Amelia Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1787, 8079, 16546, 23609.

MRS. HORTENSE P. DOUGLAS. 24833

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jedediah Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Thompson Armstrong and Matilda Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Pratt, Jr., and Elizabeth Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Pratt and Ann Wolcott, his wife.

Jedediah Pratt, (1740-1814), was a patriot who gave rations to the soldiers. He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also Nos. 6583, 17198.

MRS. MAUD STERLING BRUSIE. 24834

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles S. Brusie.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Sterling and Charlotte M. Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Sterling and Caroline Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Elisha Sterling and Alma Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Canfield and Dorcas Buell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Abigail Peck, his wife.

John Canfield, (1740-86), served as brigade major in Sheldon's Light Horse and was with it at Saratoga. He was born in New Milford; died in Sharon.

Also Nos. 6877, 7075, 9217, 23189.

MRS. AGNES W. NOURSE. 24835

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Remsen Westlake Nourse.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Sleight, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Sleight Jones and Sarah Ann Whitlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Jones and Sarah Sleight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sleight and Ruth Roe, his wife.

Abraham Sleight, (1755-1842), served three enlistments and was sergeant, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service in the New York troops. He was born in Kingston; died in Fishkill.

MRS. CELESTE STAFFORD WOOD LOWERY. 24836

Born in Whitestown, New York.

Widow of Joseph Stuart Lowery.

Descendant of John Stafford.

Daughter of David Stafford Wood and Julia Scholefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood and Hannah Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stafford and Anna Letson, his wife.

John Stafford, (1759-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, for three year's actual service of private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. LEONARD. 24837

Wife of George Samuel Leonard.

Descendant of Sergt. George Rancier, of New York.

Daughter of George Everson and Caroline G. Everson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Everson and Elizabeth Rancier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Rancier and Anna Barbara (b. 1757),

George Rancier was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co. N. Y., 1832, for service of private, ranger and sergeant in the New York line and was in the battles of Long Island and Monmouth. He was born, 1755, in New Brunswick, N. J.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 18831.

MRS. MARY WARNER HUBBELL. *24838*

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of Ferris Hubbell.

Descendant of Charles Warner.

Daughter of Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell, his wife.

Charles Warner, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Conn. militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 13321, 20445.

MRS. ELLA SALISBURY ALSEVER. 24839

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Wife of Nelson A. Alsever.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury and of Nathan Hartshorne.

Daughter of Dewey Child Salisbury and Phoebe Ann Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Salisbury and Phoebe Hartshorne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury (1735-1817) and Mary Child, his wife, m. 1758; Nathan Hartshorne and Irene, his wife.

See No. 24566.

MISS LIBBIE BOSWORTH. 24840

Born in Pittstown, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth and Christopher Mason, Jr.

Daughter of Nathaniel Elisha Bosworth and Hannah Jane Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Serviah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife; Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major in the militia. He contributed half the indemnity when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088, 15180, 16845, 21333, 23770.

Nathaniel Bosworth, (1767-1853), at the age of ten was teamster of the ammunition wagon. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15662, 16845.

Christopher Mason, Jr., (1738-1805), was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Swanzey, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15662, 16845, 18016, 23915.

MRS. CORNELIA SARTWELL BLAKESLEE. 24841

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank N. Blakeslee.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Sartwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Sartwell and Louise Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sartwell and Sally King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Sartwell and Dolly, his wife.

Simon Sartwell, (1749-91), was lieutenant Continental Infantry, 1776; captain-lieutenant, 1777, and captain, 1780. He was born in Charlestown, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 6599, 7295, 22293.

MISS DESIRE MITCHELL IRISH. 24842

Born in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Shaw Irish and Sarah Loring Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Mitchell and Martha Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Desire Barret, his wife.

David Mitchell served several enlistments as a private. He was born in Dartmouth, 1749; died in Fairhaven, Mass.

MRS. SEVILLE HIGGINS. *24843*

Born in Orleans, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Lot Higgins.

Descendant of Isaac Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Snow (1759-1855) and Hannah Freeman, his wife.

See No. 24223.

MRS. GERTRUDE BESTOR JOHNSON. 24844

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of John A. Johnson.

Descendant of Caleb Carlton.

Daughter of Daniel Bestor and Anna Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bestor and Hannah Carlton (1781-1868), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Carlton and Margaret Day, his wife.

Caleb Carlton, (1758-1823), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company of Conn. militia to reenforce Washington in New York and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Mantua, Ohio.

Also No. 16470.

MRS. ANNA PIPER RAY. 24845

Born in Ebensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Pattee Ray.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Piper, Jr. of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William K. Piper and Anna Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piper (1798-1870) and Julia Ann Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Piper and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Piper, Jr., and Lucinda Long, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Piper (1698-1782) and Margaret, his wife.

James Piper, Jr. was lieutenant colonel commandant of Miles Penna. Rifle Continental regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was wounded, taken prisoner and died Sept. 1776, while in captivity.

Also No. 3230.

MRS. LYDIA SMITH WHITNEY. 24846

Born in Northampton, New York.

Wife of Russell Whitney.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Smith.

Daughter of Fay Smith and Jane Shortenkirk, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Pettit Smith and Huldah Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Mary Smith, his wife.

Abraham Smith served as lieutenant in the Westchester County militia. He was born 1733; died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. MARILLA C. WHEELER. 24847

Born in Peacham, Vermont.

Wife of William F. Wheeler.

Descendant of Sergt. William Strobridge.

Daughter of George Clarke and Merve Strobridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Strobridge and Hannah Tuttle, his second wife.

William Strobridge, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Mass. Continental Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Barnet, Vt.

MISS LILLA C. WHEELER. 24848

Born in Portville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Knox, Capt William Knox, Jr., of Massachusetts, and Sergeant William Strobridge.

Daughter of William F. Wheeler and Marilla Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wheeler and Eleanor Knox, his wife, m. 1804; George Clarke and Merve Strobridge, his wife.

See No. 24847.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Knox, Jr., and Submit Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Knox and Isabel Ferguson, his wife.

William Knox, (1722-1802), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Safety and was delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He died in Blanford.

William Knox, Jr., (1750-1815), commanded a company in Col. John Moseley's regiment of Hampshire County militia that served at Ticonderoga and at various alarms.

Also Nos. 9911, 10040.

MISS HARRIET L. HALL. 24849

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Zimri Hall.

Daughter of Franklin C. Hall and Roxanna Driggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo A. Driggs and Lovisa Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Lovisa Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zimri Hill and — Hurlbut, his first wife.

Zimri Hill, (1762-1844), was a Vermont militia-man, 1783, in the company that went over the mountains to assist the sheriff. He died in Portland, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE E. KIMBALL AMES. 24850

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of C. T. Ames.

Descendant of Nathan Wilcox and of Richard Brockett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Wilcox Kimball and Florence Harris Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collins Bixby Kimball and Harriet Julia Wood, his wife; Henry Chauncey Ives and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jackson Wood and Catharine Ann Wilcox, his wife; Russell Ives and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife; James Ives and Mary Brockett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox (1706-81) and Mary Pierson, his wife; Richard Brockett and Mary Pierpont (1738-73), his wife, m. 1756.

Nathan Wilcox, (1758-1813), served as a private in the Conn. militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn; died in Leroy, N. Y.

Richard Brockett, (1727-1813), was a minute man under Col. Edward Russell, who responded to the call of the militia for service in Rhode Island. He was born in North Haven, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN FARREN MALTBY. 24851

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver Ellsworth Maltby.

Descendant of Samuel Hemingway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Shepherd Farren and Polly Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Farren and Betsey Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Farren and Desire Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemingway and Mehitabel Dennison, his wife.

Samuel Hemingway, (1713-77), served as justice of the peace and turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 14739, 16395.

MRS. JEANETTE MEAD GUIBORD. 24852

Born in Bellmont, New York.

Wife of Warren W. Guibord.

Descendant of Maj. Elias Buell and of John Roberts.

Daughter of James Newcomb Mead and Georgiana Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Smith Mead and Sarah Adelaide Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Mead and Hannah Roberts, his wife; Samuel Buell (b. 1766) and Julia Sailly Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Edna Hilliard, his wife; Elias Buell and Sarah Burnet (Turner) (1738-1824), his wife, m. 1758.

Elias Buel, (1737-1824), served as major in the Conn. militia under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign. He was born in Coventry, Conn., removed to Vermont and, 1819, to Albany, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 4519.

John Roberts, (1759-1842), served as a drummer and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10167, 12416.

MRS. MARIAN ZACHARIE STAYTON. 24853

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Samuel Herbert Stayton.

Descendant of Corp. James Cowing.

Daughter of Charles Lawson Zacharie and Florence Cowing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philo Cowing and Elizabeth Malay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his second wife.

James Cowing, (1740-1829), was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm and served as corporal, 1780, in Rhode Island. He made shoes, raised flax, and with the aid of his family and neighbors, spun and made shirts for the army. He was born in Old Plymouth, Mass.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2127, 3218, 4961, 12166.

MRS. ELLA RUSSELL ROWE. 24854

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Wife of John Olney Rowe.

Descendant of Abner Perce.

Daughter of Charles Russell and Caroline Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Huldah Perce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Perce and Huldah Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Perce and Barsheba Babbitt, his wife.

Abner Perce, (1761-1851), served in the Mass. militia, 1780, and was teamster, 1781, in the company of Capt. Samuel Buck, conductor. He was born in Partridgefield, Mass.; died in Hartwick, N. Y.

MRS. ELOISE CLYDE DOUBLEDAY. 24855

Born in Oneonta, New York.

Wife of Robert B. Doubleday.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Clyde. Sergt. Timothy Burbank and John Campbell.

Daughter of Lafayette Clyde and Frances A. Crafts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clyde and Martha Campbell, his wife; Alfred Crafts and Hannah Burbank (1784-1827), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde and Catherine Wasson, his wife, m. 1761; Samuel Campbell and Eleanor Campbell (1758-1846) (cousins), m. 1782; Timothy Burbank and Hannah Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Elener Ramsey, his wife (parents of Eleanor).

Samuel Clyde, (1732-90), served on the Committee of Safety of Tryon County and was chairman in 1777. He was colonel of militia and, after the massacre of Cherry Valley, he superintended the fortifications and a fort was named after him. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 21156.

Timothy Burbank, (1753-1803), served as sergeant to reënforce the northern army in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 7891, 8522.

John Campbell served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia. He lived in Cherry Valley where his family were taken prisoners by the Indians but were released through the humane counsels of Brandt.

MRS. CORNELIA KINGMAN STURTEVANT. 24856

Born in Cincinnatus, New York.

Wife of James W. Sturtevant.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Kingman and Betsey Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brown and Mercy Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson, (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was appointed, 1777, lieutenant colonel of Berkshire County militia, which he commanded in the Burgoyne campaign. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the articles of capitulation that Burgoyne signed. He was born in Weston; died in Tyringham, Mass., where a monument, in 1895, was erected to his memory and unveiled with patriotic ceremony.

Also Nos. 7536, 9734, 14345.

MISS GERTRUDE VAILE. 24857

Born in Kokomo, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hammond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Frederick Vaile and Charlotte M. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rawson Vaile and Anne Eliza Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pope and Eliza Prince, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pope and Anne Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hammond and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Hammond, (1724-1809), served as lieutenant colonel of militia and as chairman of the Committee of Safety. He held many important offices during the revolution. He was born in Newton, where he died.

MISS FLORENCE E. WRIGHT. 24858

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Descendant of Ephraim Wright and of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sumner Wright (1819-93) and Ella Jane Merrill (1850-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wright, Jr. (1789-1846), and Sarah (Wright), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wright (1763-1846) and Elizabeth Trowbridge (1767-1835), his wife, m. 1788; Stephen Wright (father of Sarah) and Sarah Prescott (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wright and Abigail Whittemore, his wife, m. 1751.

Ephraim Wright, (1725-75), was a minute-man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westford, where he died.

Stephen Wright, (1764-1856), served as a drummer at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Westford; died in Shelburne.

Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741.

MRS. JULIA C. PARROTT. 24859

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Marvin E. Parrott.

Descendant of John Houghtaling, of New York.

Daughter of Peter J. Davis and Sarah M. Houghtaling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Houghtaling and Anne Van Bramer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houghtaling and Anna Margritta Roosa, his wife.

John Houghtaling, (1753-93), signed the Association Test and volunteered as a soldier in Capt. Tobias Van Beuren's company of Ulster County troops. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 3692, 6563, 8531.

MISS MARTHA JANE PRESCOTT. 24860

Born in East Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Benjamin Prescott.

Daughter of Daniel Clay Prescott and Abigail Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Prescott and Mary Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Prescott and Rachel Adams, his wife.

Benjamin Prescott, (1754-1839), enlisted from Jaffrey and was at Bunker Hill. The day before the battle he was arrested as a spy, but made his escape. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 6559.

MISS EMMA FREDERICA LEFFINGWELL. 24861

Born in Salem, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Leffingwell.

Daughter of Frederick Oscar Leffingwell and Emma Rosalie Robertson his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coit Leffingwell and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leffingwell and Sally Maria Beers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Leffingwell and Elizabeth Coit, his wife.

Christopher Leffingwell, (1734-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was a valuable advisor of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was active in introducing new enterprises and built a mill for the manufacture of paper, 1776, which he prosecuted with success. He commanded a company of business men, very few accustomed to hard labor, at the New London Alarm, 1781. He was born in Norwich, where he died.

Also No. 16425.

MRS. HARRIET ANNETE OSTROM. 24862

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of William Proctor Ostrom.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Veeder, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Veeder Soles and Mary Ann Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Soles and Catriena Veeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Annetje Fonda, his second wife.

Abraham Veeder, (1743-1814), was captain of Tryon County militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda.

MRS. ALICE PHILLIPS LEAMAN. 24863

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Walter L. Leaman.

Descendant of Landa Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Phillips and Nancy Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hepburn and Abigail Anne Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Abigail Anne Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford, where he was born, and where he died.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22517, 22518.

MRS. CASSIE MONCURE LYNE BAKER. 24864

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Clairborne Baker.

Descendant of William Lyne and of Col. Thomas Gaskins, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Lyne and Cassandra Oliver Moncure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Baylor Lyne and Mary Ambrose Edwards, his wife; William A. Moncure (1803-62) and Lucy Ann Gatewood, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lyne and Elizabeth Baylor, his wife; John Moncure (1772-1822) and Alice Peachy Gaskins (1774-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lyne and Lucy Foster Lyne (cousins), his wife; Thomas Gaskins and Hannah Hull, his wife.

William Lyne was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, for King and Queen County and delegate to the convention, 1776, which met at Williamsburg.

Also No. 21358.

Thomas Gaskins served as colonel of Northumberland County militia, and 1780, was president of the Court Martial to try the rioters who resisted the draft for the Continental army. His house was burned by the British, 1781.

Also Nos. 1784, 5183.

MISS MARY SOPHIE ALEXANDER. 24865

Born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, Moses Winslow, Maj. John Davidson and Maj. Joseph Graham, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Moses Winslow Alexander (1798-1845) and Violet Wilson Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McKnitt Alexander (1774-1841) and Dovey Winslow (1776-1801), his wife; Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jean Bane, his wife, m. 1759; Moses Winslow and Jean Osborn, his wife; John Davidson and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of the Declaration of Independence, delegate to memoralize the Legislature, and author of the instructions, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Senate, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724.

Moses Winslow, (1732-1815), was a member of the Provin-

cial Congress that met at Newbern, 1774. He was born in Rowan County, N. C., where he died.

John Davidson, (1735-1832), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and served as major in the army. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also No. 8710.

Joseph Graham, (1759-1836), served as lieutenant and captain of rangers, 1778, and as major, 1780. He was desperately wounded at Charlotte and in fifteen engagements received nine wounds. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

MRS. ELLEN GLASGOW ARCHER DORRITEE. 24866

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. James A. Dorritee.

Descendant of Dr. John Archer, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. James Glasgow Archer and Julia Norman Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Susanna P. Glasgow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harris Archer and Mary Stump, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Archer and Catherine Harris, his wife.

John Archer, (1741-1810), a graduate of Princeton, served on war committees and represented Harford County in the convention that framed the state constitution. He drilled the militia, practised his profession, was the first physician to receive a medical diploma, on this continent, and it is now in the Medical Library of Baltimore.

Also No. 14821.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PHIFER DURANT. 24867

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of William Gilmore Durant.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Fulenwider Phifer and Mary Martha White, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Phifer and Sarah Fulenwider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer and Margaret Blackweder, his wife, m. 1754.

Martin Phifer, Jr., (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of captain of dragoons in the militia. He was born in Cabarrus Co., N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 6323, 9896, 15298.

MRS. SARAH WHITE STEELE HUTCHISON. 24868

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of David Parks Hutchison.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Steele, Capt. Joseph White, John Wilson and William Elliott.

Daughter of Abram C. Steele and Margaret Adelaide White, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Steele and Elizabeth Miller, his wife; William Elliott White and Sarah Robinson Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife; Joseph White and Martha Elliott, his wife; John Makemie Wilson and Mary Anin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Steele (1728-1805) and Agnes Edwards, his wife; William Elliott and Mary Barnet, his wife; John Wilson and Martha Makemie, his wife.

Joseph Steele, (1760-95), commanded a company of cavalry under Gen. Francis Marion.

Joseph White, (1763-1804), was a native of South Carolina, and his tombstone in York County gives his service.

John Wilson, (1735-79), was a patriot of Mecklenburg County, and a signer of the Declaration.

Also Nos. 4497, 6263, 13018, 14645.

William Elliott, (1747-1805), was a patriot who was pursued by the British, but was rescued by the soldiers. He was born in Mecklenburg, N. C.; died in York Co., S. C.

MRS. MARY ANNA JACKSON. 24869

Born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Wife of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson.

Descendant of Maj. John Davidson and of Maj. Joseph Graham, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Robert H. Morrison and Mary Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Graham (1759-1836) and Isabella Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Davidson (1735-1832) and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife.

See No. 24865.

MISS CORDELIA WHITE PHIFER. 24870

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr.

Daughter of William Fulenwider Phifer and Mary Martin White, his wife.

See No. 24867.

MRS. CORA JOHNSTON ROBERTSON. 24871

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas R. Robertson.

Descendant of Col. James Johnston, Dr. John Reid and Robert Ewart, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Johnston and Anne E. Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Mary Murray Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife; John Reid and Sarah Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ewart.

James Johnston, (1742-1805), commanded the reserve at King's Mountain. He was elected to the Senate, 1780, and near the close of the war acted as disbursing agent for the western division.

John Reid, (1756-1821), was a physician and a soldier. He was born in Lincoln County, where he died.

Robert Ewart, (1725-1800 ?), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Salisbury District, 1775. He served at the battle of King's Mountain.

Also No. 20723.

MRS. GRACE WHITE SPRINGS. 24872

Born in Concord, North Carolina.

Wife of Leroy Springs.

Descendant of John Wilson, Capt. Joseph White.

Daughter of Samuel Elliott White and Esther Phifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elliott White and Sarah Robinson Wilson, his wife.

See No. 24868.

MRS. VIRGINIA LOUISA YOUNG SMITH. 24873

Born in Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Wife of Arthur Lillington Smith.

Descendant of Col. Robert Burton.

Daughter of Robert Simonton Young and Sarah Virginia Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Moore Burton and Elizabeth Fullenwider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burton and Agatha Williams, his wife.

Robert Burton, (1747-1825), served in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., removed to Granville, N. C., 1775, where he gave distinguished service, and where he is buried.

Also No. 21938.

MRS. NETTIE C. WALKER. 24874

Born in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Wife of P. D. Walker.

Descendant of Col. John Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. John W. Covington and Fannie Settle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas Settle, Sr., and Henrietta Williams Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Azariah Graves and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

John Williams, (1745-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He commanded minute men from the Hillsboro District. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 16964.

MRS. SARAH CALDWELL WHITE. 24875

Born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. William Edward White.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell and of Maj. John Davidson.

Daughter of David Alexander Caldwell and Martha Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Caldwell and Sarah Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead, his wife; John Davidson and Violet W. Wilson, his wife.

See No. 24439.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Craighead and Agnes Brown, his wife.

See No. 24865.

MRS. ADELAIDE WHITE WILLIAMS CALDWELL. 24876

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of A. W. Caldwell.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Capt. Joseph White.

Daughter of Lewis S. Williams and Sarah Cordelia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elliott White and Sarah Robinson Wilson, his wife.

See No. 24868.

MRS. GRACE VAN VOORHIS COX. 24877

Born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Beecher Cox.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis.

Daughter of James Hair Van Voorhis and Martha J. Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Voorhis and Mary Hair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van Voorhis and Nancy Meyers, his wife.

Daniel Van Voorhis, (1738-1829), was captain of merchant vessels and served in the Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Oyster Bay, Long Island; died in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. DORA VANCE BERRY. 24878

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas C. Berry.

Descendant of Joseph Vance.

Daughter of Alexander Franklin Vance and Mary Rebecca Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Joseph Colville Vance and Mary Lemen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vance and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Alexander Lemen and Mary Smith, his wife.

Joseph Vance, (1759-1809), enlisted as a private in the Virginia Line, 1776, under Col. Daniel Morgan, to serve during the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Urbana, Ohio.

24879

MRS. OLIVE P. BLAKELEY. 24880

Born in Chauncey, Ohio.

Wife of G. W. Blakeley.

Descendant of Solomon Howard.

Daughter of Charles C. Pruden and Lucy Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Howard and Lucy Fenton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Howard and Anna Cary, his wife.
Solomon Howard, (1760-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1832, for six months' actual service of a private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. DAISY PATTON HAYNES. 24881

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.
Wife of George Carey Haynes.
Descendant of Sergt. George Patton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Patton and Sarah Elizabeth Durnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Morean Patton and Eleanor Waln, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Patton and Sara Anne McEntire, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Patton and Sarah Stringfellow, his wife, m. 1784.
George Patton, (1759-1813), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Wallace's company, Towles' regiment. His widow received a pension for eighteen months' actual service as sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Falmouth, Va., where he died.

MRS. IDA PATTON LANUM. 24882

Born in Fayette, Ohio.
Wife of Clayton Vincent Lanum.
Descendant of Sergt. George Patton and of Francis Boyd.
Daughter of Robert Patton and Sarah Viretta Rodgers, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Morean Patton and Eleanor Waln, his wife; William Rodgers and Sarah Ann Boyd, his wife.
See No. 24881.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hamilton Rodgers and Mary Gibson, his wife; George W. Boyd and Nancy Beard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rodgers and Isabel, his wife; Francis Boyd and Nancy Ann Wosnum, his wife.
Francis Boyd, (1758-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Ross Co., Ohio, 1788, for service of private in the Seventh Virginia regiment.

MRS. LUCY HOWARD PRUDEN. 24883

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Charles C. Pruden.

Descendant of Solomon Howard.

Daughter of Cyrus Howard and Lucy Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Howard (1760-1834) and Anna Cary, his wife.

See No. 24880.

MRS. ELEANOR PATTON GRANT. 24884

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Jesse Grant.

Descendant of Sergt. George Patton.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Patton and Sarah Elizabeth Durnell, his wife.

See No. 24881.

MRS. ELEANOR GREEN DYE COLEMAN. 24885

Born in Miami County, Ohio.

Wife of George Edwin Coleman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Clyne Dye and Eliza Gray Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Green and Martha Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1720-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition, and, throughout the struggle, was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765, 21291.

MISS MARY BELLE GATCH. 24886

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robbins.

Daughter of Moses Dimmett Gatch and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Jones and Rachel Robbins (1782-1873), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robbins and Sarah Dailey, his first wife.

John Robbins, (1760-1840), served as lieutenant in Col. Stephen Moylan's regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry which was discharged at the close of the war. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J.; died in Ross Co., Ohio.

MRS. THEODORA ANNETTE PHELPS LINCOLN. 24887

Born in Yankeetown, Ohio.

Wife of George Lincoln.

Descendant of Nehemiah Gregory and of Johiel Gregory.

Daughter of Hon. William Alexander Phelps and Eliza Ann Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gregory and Sarah Dunehew Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johiel Gregory and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gregory and Ann Barnum, his wife.

Nehemiah Gregory who had served in the early wars, was a private in the New York militia, 1776. He was born in Scotland, 1720; died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Johiel Gregory, (1755-1818), enlisted, 1775; served under Capt. Joseph Benedict, Col. James Holmes, New York Line. He was born in Gregory Point; removed to Ohio, 1801, where he died, in Fayette County.

Also No. 1921.

MRS. HELEN COLLORD TAYLOR. 24888

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. William Henry Taylor.

Descendant of Michael Tremper, of New York.

Daughter of William Adams Collord and Rebecca Severus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Collord and Eliza Smead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradbury Chandler Collord and Catherina Tremper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Tremper and Leah Van Deusen, his wife, m. 1767.

Michael Tremper, (1745-86), served in the Dutchess County militia under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Also No. 21756.

MRS. EVELYN MARSHALL KINNEY RENAHAN. 24889

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Wife of John Alfred Renahan.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Marshall Kinney and Mary Frances Beirne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Plunkett Beirne and Frances Evelyn Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Smith and Frances Strother Duff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife.

Daniel Smith, (1711-81), served in the militia and was the first justice of Rockingham County.

Also Nos. 4280, 5103, 9889, 18216, 23072.

MRS. ANNA MILLER HEISER. 24890

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of John E. Heiser.

Descendant of Enoch Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Hamilton Miller and Rebecca Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Marsh Miller and Rosanna Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Miller and Hannah Baker, his wife.

Enoch Miller served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1747, in New Jersey.

MRS. HELEN HINE ALVORD. 24891

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Horace Alvord.

Descendant of Capt. Noble Hine and of Abraham Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Hine and Elizabeth Loughridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Hine and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noble Hine and Patience Hubbell, his wife; Abraham Skinner and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Skinner and Phoebe Strong, his wife.

Noble Hine, (1744-96), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in New Milford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Abraham Skinner, (1755-1826), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Painesville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY DONALDSON FOWLER. 24892

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Fowler.

Descendant of Jonathan Fish.

Daughter of Dwight Donaldson and Matilda Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Ostrander and Roxanna Fish (d 1832), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fish and Roxana Adams, his wife.

Jonathan Fish served as a private with the Connecticut troops.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA HOXETT. 24893

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Widow of Thomas Hoxett.

Descendant of Isaac Goodspeed, Luke Brooks, Stephen Brooks, Maj. Gen. John Whitcomb and Capt. Daniel Rugg, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Brooks(1807-95) and Eliza Ann Goodspeed, his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brooks and Prudence Whitcomb, (b. 1762), his wife; Luther Goodspeed and Elizabeth Rugg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Brooks and Lucy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1756; John Whitcomb and Rebecca, his second wife; Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, his wife; Daniel Rugg, Jr., and Elizabeth Woods Divoll, his wife.

Isaac Goodspeed, (1731-1826), was a private in Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment to reënforce the army at Bennington. He was born in Barnstable; died in Hubbardstown.

Luke Brooks was a minute-man at the Lexington Alarm from Stow, where he died. He was born in Concord, 1731.

Stephen Brooks, (1756-1836), served at the Lexington Alarm and at White Plains. He was born in Stow; died in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 23962.

Daniel Rugg, Jr., (1743-1830), entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and commanded a company under Col. Josiah Whitney, 1779. He was born and died in Lancaster.

John Whitcomb, (1713-85), was apppointed, 1775, first major general by the Provincial Congress and at Bunker Hill

had command of Lechmere Point. He declined a commission from the Continental Congress, 1776, on account of age. He was born in Bolton, where he died.

Also No. 21269.

MRS. ELLA KENDALL OVERTURF. 24894

Born in Wheelersburg, Ohio.

Wife of John N. Overturf.

Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall.

Daughter of Jefferson Kendall and Elizabeth Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kendall and Rachel Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Kendall and Rhoda McIntyre, his wife.

Jeremiah Kendall, (1758-1843), served as a private in the Virginia militia and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Penna.

MISS ABBY BEECHER LONGYEAR. 24895

Born in Marquette, Michigan.

Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Munro Longyear and Mary Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peck Beecher and Caroline Matilda Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Lyman Beecher and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Burr Beecher (1756-1823) and Anna Eunice Smith, his wife.

See No. 24301.

MRS. IDA THORP FORD. 24896

Born in Alexander, New York.

Wife of H. Clark Ford.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Moulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Thorp and Lucy Lauretta Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Moulton and Malvina Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Moulton and Betsey Trask, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moulton and Hannah, his wife.

Joseph Moulton, (1738-1816), who was a soldier in the early wars, served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

MISS MILDRED ELM FORD. 24897

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Moulton.

Daughter of H. Clark Ford and Ida Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Thorp and Lucy Lauretta Moulton, his wife.

See No. 24896.

MRS. JENNIE SOPHIA GRISWOLD HART. 24898

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Wilbur Hart.

Descendant of Joel Grant and of Seth Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Griswold (1820-73) and Ellen Abigail Carlton, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Roswell Griswold (1780-1833) and Jerusha (Grant) Walter (1785-1828), his second wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Griswold and Huldah (Priest) Loomis, his wife, m. 1778; Joel Grant and Zilpah Cowles (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1782.

Joel Grant, (1756-96), served as a private in Capt. David Beebe's company at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Seth Griswold served as a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1777. He was born in New Hartford; died, 1810, in Colebrook, Conn.

MRS. H. GERTRUDE STREATOR THOMAS. 24899

Born in Aurora, Ohio.

Wife of Eben Briggs Thomas.

Descendant of Dr. John Streator, Charles Plumb, Lieut. Jabez Stow, and Jonah Cone.

Daughter of Worthy Stevens Streator and Sarah Wakely Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hemingway Streator, Jr., and Clarina Plumb, his wife; Lord Sterling and Polly Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hemingway Streator and Hannah Alderman, his wife; Charles Plumb and Susannah Starr, his wife; Samuel Sterling and Anna Stow, his wife; Levi Palmer and Elizabeth Cone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Streator and Margaret Hemingway,

his wife; Jabez Stow and Anna Lord, his wife; Jonah Cone and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

John Streator, (1732-1810), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Hampton, N. Y.

Charles Plumb, (1744-1831), served as a marine on the man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell." He died in Aurora, Ohio.

Jonah Cone, (1721-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Jabez Stow, (1716-85), was captured at Fort Griswold, 1781, carried to New York, where he suffered great hardship. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1995, 19453, 20166, 23895.

MISS MARY E. PHELPS. 24900

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel W. Phelps and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Phelps and Lydia Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Paine and Rebecca White, his wife.

Edward Paine, (1746-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1831, for service of captain in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 17231.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH BEETEM EPPLEY. 24901

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James K. Eppley.

Descendant of Lieut. George Redsecker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Beetem and Mary A. Redsecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Redsecker and Harriet Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker, Jr., and Susanna Ream, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker and Anna Maria Andrecken, his wife.

George Redsecker, (1735-88), was lieutenant of the Lancaster County militia at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown in Col. Alexander Lowrey's regiment, which was commended for bravery. He was born in Basle, Switzerland; died in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6301, 8855.

MISS NANCY MARTIN. 24902

Born in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Paul Martin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joab Martin and Lucinda Olivia Hostetter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Martin and Mary Fry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Mary O'Brien, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Martin and Rosanna Lindsay, his wife.

Paul Martin served in the Pennsylvania militia with his sons Hugh, Paul Alexander, John and Thomas. He was born in Ireland and is buried in Cumberland Co., Penna.

MISS JENNIE H. MILLER. 24903

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Fisher, Peter Fisher, Ernst Kloss and George Miller, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Edward Miller and Elmira Amanda Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Katharine Kloss, his wife; Samuel Fisher (1813-85) (son of George) and Harriet Fisher (1818-1901), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Miller and Mary Magdalen Deshler, his second wife; Daniel Kloss and Margaret Richard, his wife; George Fisher and Mary Magdalene Roads (b. 1779), his wife; Solomon Fisher (1791-1848) and Sarah Harlan (1792-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ernst Kloss and Catharine Suter, his wife; Adam Fisher (father of George) and Margaretta Elizabeth Rieden (Reid), his wife; Peter Fisher and Anna Marie Faer (1752-1814), his wife.

Adam Fisher, (1744-1825), served as lieutenant of York County militia, 1779, under Capt. John Wampler.

Peter Fisher served as a private in Capt. John Ludwig's company, Berks County militia, 1778.

Ernst Kloss, (1738-1805), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Siegfried's company, 1778, and under Capt. Adam Diehl in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in Germany.

George Miller, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Union County, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Salem, Pa.

MISS CLARA FELTON BENT. 24904

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Elbridge Bent and Martha Conway Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Bent and Sukey Foster Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bent and Ruth Crouch, his wife.

Ebenezer Bent, (1737-96), turned out in Capt. Josiah Vose's company to fortify Boston Harbor, 1776. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester.

Also Nos. 7596, 12101, 23347.

MISS MARY BLAKE BENT. 24905

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bent.

Daughter of George Elbridge Bent and Martha Conway Felton, his wife.

See No. 24905.

MISS AMY FLORENCE BROWNING. 24906

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. John Baptiste Broguard.

Daughter of George Linge Browning and Amy Florence Okie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Broguard Okie and Caroline Frances Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Okie and Abagail Broguard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Baptiste Broguard and Mary Herd, his second wife.

John Baptiste Broguard, (1761-1823), enlisted in the Grenadiers in the corps of Foreign volunteers, 1778, under Duc de Lauzun. He had studied medicine and was detailed to surgeon's duty in this famous legion which was complimented by Washington for its brilliant service. He was born in France; died in Columbus, N. J.

MRS. ELEANOR BAIRD REED BUTLER. 24907

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Butler.

Descendant of Col. William Lewis, Brig. Gen. William Irvine of Absalom Baird, M. D.

Daughter of Thomas Baird Reed, M. D., and Mary Gill Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rentone Reed and Ellen Baird, his wife; Archibald Campbell and Agnes Elizabeth D. Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Harlaan Baird and Nancy McCullough, his wife; Charles D. Lewis, M. D., and Mary B. Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Baird, M. D., and Susannah Brown, his wife; William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife; William Irvine and Ann Callender, his wife.

William Lewis, (1724-1812), belonged to a family of patriots, and he was with his brother, Andrew, the hero of Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border" and represented Augusta County in the convention, 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 2445, 3282, 4855.

William Irvine, (1741-1804), commanded a regiment when taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, 1776, and was not exchanged for two years. He was promoted brigadier general, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was president of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 266, 1092, 3444, 15566.

Absalom Baird, (1755-1805), entered the army as surgeon's mate; was surgeon of Baldwin's regiment of Artificers and served to the close of the war. He was born in Chester County; died in Washington, Pa.

Also Nos. 633, 1174, 2003, 6631, 23005.

MRS. MARY ROBERTA CHILDS BONSTEIN. 24908

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Boveard and of John Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oscar Childs and Elizabeth Boveard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Boveard and Susanna Brobst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Boveard and Hannah Beaty, his wife; John Brobst and Catherine Stumpfund, his wife.

James Boveard served as a private in Capt. Jairus Kilgore's company, 1776-79. He died, 1808, in Dry Valley, Union Co.

John Brobst, (1759-1834), served several enlistments as a private under different commands and also acted as scout.

He was born in Berks County, and received a pension in Union Co., Pa., where he died.

Also No. 7444, 15916, 23117.

MRS. MARTHA HARDING BRAMHALL. 24909

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of George Harding and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harding and Affa Baldwin Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland County and commanded a company under Col. Zubulon Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17172, 18278, 21761.

24910

MISS ADELIA LEMAN. 24911

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Eicholtz Leman and Anna Du Bois (1826-73), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois, Jr., (1774-1831) and Anna Hull, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his second wife, m. 1770.

Lewis Du Bois, (1728-1802), entered the army as captain, 1775, and was promoted major in the Canadian campaign. He was colonel of the Third New York regiment in the garrison of Fort Montgomery, 1777, when it was overwhelmed by the enemy, and he was wounded. During the winter of 1777, his regiment was at Fishkill, and, 1779, he served in Sullivan's expedition and retired at the end of the year. He was born in Marlboro, where he died.

Also Nos. 3698, 4036, 7243.

MRS. SUSAN EVERETT LARNED. 24912

Born in Constantinople, Turkey.

Wife of T. S. Larned.

Descendant of Dr. Jeremiah Everett and of David Haynes.

Daughter of Joel Sumner Everett and Seraphina Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Everett and Mary Fish, his wife; Henry Haynes and Achsah March, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Everett and Elizabeth Warren, his wife; David Haynes and Eunice King, his wife.

Jeremiah Everett, (1740-1831), served as surgeon in Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment of Massachusetts militia, raised for the defense of Boston. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

David Haynes, (1756-1837), served to guard military stores at Rye, Long Island, 1776. He was born in Brimfield; died in Southbridge, Mass.

MRS. KATE SANDERSON BARLOW. 24913

Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas W. Barlow.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John J. Sanderson and Mercy Kelsy Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crane and Creacy Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutter, his wife.

Robert Covenhoven, (1755-1846), served as a scout and guide. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 1735, 7619, 9803, 18142, 19494, 20055.

MISS MARGARETTA ELLISON BULLUS. 24914

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Charles Rumsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Ellison Bullus and Emma Embury Kissam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Bullus and Eliza Anna Ellison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Bullus and Charlotte Jane Rumsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Rumsey and Abigail Jane Cauer, his wife.

Charles Rumsey, (1736-80), served as county-lieutenant and was commissioned colonel of militia, 1777. He was born in Cecil County, where he died.

MRS. ANTOINETTE J. CAVANAGH. 24915

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. William Henry Cavanagh.

Descendant of Hon. William Henry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Jordan (1815-85) and Emily Woolf (1821-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jordan and Elizabeth Henry (1782-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry (1759-1821) and Sabina Schropp (1758-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Anne Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry, (1729-86), was a member of the Assembly, 1776, Council of Safety and treasurer of Lancaster County, 1777. He gave constant service until his death. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County.

MISS ALICE COLQUHOUN CHEEZUM. 24916

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb North, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Walker Cheezum and Sarah North Emory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Martin Groome Emory and Ann North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb North and Lydia Lewes, his wife.

Caleb North, (1753-1840), commanded a company at Ticonderoga, served as major at Brandywine, Paoli and Germantown. He was lieutenant colonel at Monmouth and after the surrender at Yorktown, had charge of Tarleton's Legion on their march north. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati; was the last field officer of the Pennsylvania Line, and is buried in Chester County, where he was born.

Also No. 1452.

MRS. ELLA NORTH DAWSON. 24917

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Wife of Alfred Hunt Dawson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb North.

Daughter of John Walker Cheezum and Sarah North Emory, his wife.

See No. 24916.

MRS. ELLEN POINIER JORDAN. 24918

Born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Wife of Gilbert Jordan.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Augustus Canfield (1823-88) and Mary Elisabeth Poinier (1826-62), his wife.

Granddaughter of Dayton Israel Canfield (1794-1853) and Harriet Vail (1802-28), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Canfield (1763-1822) and Margaret Caldwell (1764-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell, (1734-81), served as chaplain of militia and, in 1780, in the successful defense of Springfield. When gun-wadding gave out he supplied hymn books, saying, "Now give them Watts boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 326, 1652, 2775, 3312, 7743, 8123, 12591, 20900.

MRS. MARIA AMELIA JEFFERIES RANKIN. 24919

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Washington Rankin.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Jefferies and of Capt. John Jefferies, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferies and Amelia Landis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jefferies and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jefferies and Jane, his wife.

Joseph Jefferies, (1736-1814), was a member of the Committee of Observation of York County, 1775, and served as delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was colonel of militia when appointed wagon-master.

John Jefferies, (1757-1832), served as private at Brandywine, lieutenant, 1779, and, 1780, as captain of York County militia. He was born in Chester County; died in Mifflin County.

Also Nos. 14386, 21782.

MISS MARY AMELIA RANKIN. 24920

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Jefferies, Capt. John Jefferies, Capt. Simon Coppenheffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Washington Rankin and M. Amelia Jefferies, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rankin and Ann Moore, his wife; Thomas Jefferies and Amelia Landis, his wife.

See No. 24919.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Rankin and Catherine Coppenheffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Coppenheffer and Maria Elizabeth, his wife.

Simon Coppenheffer, (1726-1802), was a member of the Committee of Observation of York County, 1774-75. He served as captain of Third Company, Col. William Rankin's regiment of York County militia, 1777. He was commissary of "Camp Security," where the prisoners of Burgoyne's army were quartered. During the winter of 1778 the horses of Washington and staff were kept on his farm near York.

MRS. MERCY KELSY SANDERSON STEEL. 24921

Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George P. Steel.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John J. Sanderson and Mercy Kelsy Crane, his wife.

See No. 24913.

24922

MRS. EMMA NEWPORT TYSON. 24923

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Canby Steel Tyson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Newport and Susan Satterthwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Satterthwaite and Susan Claypoole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth Griscom (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1783 (Betsy Ross).

John Claypoole, (1752-1817), served as second lieutenant at Germantown, where he was wounded. He sailed on the armed cruiser "Luzerne", 1780; was captured and confined in England in the Old Mill prison when news of the surrender of Cornwallis was received. He was born in Mount Holly, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MABEL CRONISE JONES. 24924

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas MacDowell Jones.

Descendant of Henry Cronise, Ezekiel Little, Capt. George

Little, Samuel Barrows, Samuel Barrows, Jr., and John Ransom.

Daughter of Charles Cronise and Martha Maria Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cronise and Susannah Fundenberg, his wife; Shubael Little and Deborah Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cronise and Barbara, his wife; George Little and Esther Cole, his first wife; Samuel Barrows, Jr., and Azubah Ransom, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Little and Margaret Fitz, his wife; Samuel Barrows and Barbara Anderson, his wife; John Ransom and Deborah Lester, his wife.

Henry Cronise, (1758-1815), served as a private in the German battalion, Continental corps. He was born in Frederick, Md., where he died.

Ezekiel Little, (1721-98), served in the Massachusetts militia of Berkshire County, where he lived in the Revolution. He was born in Plaistow; died in Hillsborough, N. H.

George Little, (1759-1820), served as lieutenant of the brig "Hazard", 1778, and his name is among those on the prison ship "Lord Sandwich." He commanded the "Winthrop" at the close of the war. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Samuel Barrows, (1734-91), was a minute man at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms from Middleboro, where he was born. He died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Samuel Barrows, Jr., (1764-1842), served as a private in Capt. Abner Bourn's company of Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Russell, N. Y.

John Ransom, (1743-1815), served in the Vermont militia at various alarms. He was born in Brattleboro, Vt., where he died.

MISS EMMA MELICK. 24925

Born in Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Patchin, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Justus A. Melick and Emeline E. Patchin (b. 1828), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patchin (1790-1863) and Elizabeth Wright (1790-1857), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Eliza Hollister, his wife.

Samuel Patchin, (1758-1844), served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George and is buried at Hague.

Also Nos. 9733, 21300.

MRS. HANNAH HESS. *24926*

Born in Peachbottom, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Amos Hess.

Descendant of Dr. Zenas Macomber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Zenas Macomber and Hannah Huff (1786-1831), his second wife, m. 1829.

Zenas Macomber, (1754-1831), enlisted, 1775, and served in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard at White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was severely wounded at Tappan; taken prisoner, when exchanged rejoined his regiment. He died in York Co., Penna.

MRS. STATIRA CHRISTIE. *24927*

Born in Whitefield, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Christie.

Descendant of William Nutt.

Daughter of William Nutt and Lucy Avery, his second wife, m. 1803.

William Nutt, (1762-1843), was a private, 1777, under Capt. John Orr and was at Bennington. In 1781 he enlisted in the wagon service under Samuel Kimball, conductor of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET CAMPBELL CRAIG. *24928*

Born in Salem Township, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Craig and of Samuel Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Craig and Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth McDonald, his first wife.

Alexander Craig, (1755-1832), served in the commissary and was in the battle of Princeton. He removed, in 1769, from Cumberland to Westmoreland County, where he died.

Samuel Craig was one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. He served in the Commissary and was killed by the Indians, 1777, on his way to Fort Ligonier to procure supplies. He was born about 1730.

Also No. 21958.

MRS. MARTHA ALLEN McCLELLAND. 24929

Born in Sinclairville, New York.

Wife of John Chandler McClelland.

Descendant of Joseph Woodworth and of Israel Gates.

Daughter of William Redington Merchant and Mary Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Able Merchant and Polly Woodworth, his wife; Peter Gates (b. 1753) and Anna Childs. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodworth and Weity Parks Couse (b. 1772), his second wife, m. 1799; Israel Gates.

Joseph Woodworth, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died near Randolph, N. Y.

Israel Gates, (1727-1800), served at the siege of Boston. He is on the alarm list of men, 1776, reported under fifty years of age. He was born in Conway, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LOUISA J. MAGILL. 24930

Born in Manchester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William E. Magill.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chester B. Jones and Sarah Steel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradford Steel, Jr. (1762-1841) and Ruth Wheeler (1765-1856), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was a member of various patriotic committees. He was born in Derby, where he died.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 10351, 11395, 15400, 16087, 18156, 22397.

MRS. ALICE BALDWIN LEWIS. 24931

Born in Girard, Ohio.

Wife of George Trumbull Lewis.

Descendant of Simeon Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Baldwin and Lucy A. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Baldwin and Mary Newport, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Baldwin and Rebecca Buck, his second wife, m. 1764.

Simeon Baldwin, (1724-1808), served on war committees; acted as commissary and paymaster and had care of families of drafted men. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

Also No. 4691.

MRS. CAROLINE BABBITT SPOONER. 24932

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Ballard Spooner.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Babbitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elijah Babbitt and Caroline Elizabeth Kelso, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Babbitt and Amey Teft (1759-1851), his wife, m. 1776.

Elijah Babbitt served one year as lieutenant of Rhode Island artillery under Col. Robert Elliott. He died, 1805. His widow, in 1836, received a pension for his service.

MRS. EMMA GUNNISON STRICKLAND. 24933

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Haye Strickland, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Baker.

Daughter of Charles E. Gunnison and Jane T. Gunnison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer D. Gunnison and Sophia Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife.

Benjamin Baker, (1754-1820), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. John Moore's company, Stark's regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, N. H.

Also No. 23553.

MRS. CORA HORTON BURG. 24934

Born in Selins Grove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. H. W. Burg.

Descendant of Lieut. John Horton.

Daughter of Col. A. C. Simpson and Amelia Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse C. Horton and Martha Lemon Cooke, his second wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Horton and Mary De La Montague, his wife.

John Horton, (1752-1810), was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, in the regiment of Morris County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. John Starke. He was born in New Jersey; died in Wyoming Valley.

Also Nos. 197, 886.

MRS. MARY BUTLER TRICKEY. 24935

Born in Hawley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Kimball Trickey.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Pierce Butler and Catharine Kelly, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Pierce Butler (1789-1848) and Temperance Colt, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lord Butler (1761-1824) and Mary Pierce, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Ann Lord, his first wife, m. 1760.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), who had fought in the early wars, commanded the forces at Wyoming, 1778, and served to the close of the contest. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2006, 4512, 16450, 20038, 22912.

MISS ALICE BUTLER. 24936

Born in Hawley, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Pierce Butler and Catharine Kelly, his wife.

See No. 24935.

MRS. KATHARINE M. HARVEY. 24937

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Payne Harvey.

Descendant of Peter De Haven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Brown Dixey and Mary Bryson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dixey and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dixey and Mary De Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Elizabeth Knight, his second wife, m. 1763.

Peter De Haven, (1722-1816), conducted the public gun factories and powder mills of Pennsylvania. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 10758, 22655.

MISS EMMA LYDIA CROWELL. 24938

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Aaaron Crowell, Ens. Richard Matthews and Ellis Hughes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Monroe Crowell (1831-96) and Hannah Jones Shinn (1840-95), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Thomas Page Crowell (1798-1876) and Hannah Matthews (1806-75), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Crowell (1771-1860) and Sarah Page (1777-1857), his wife; Silas Matthews (1777-1830) and Eleanor Hughes (1776-1818), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crowell and Hannah Schellenger, his wife, m. 1771; Richard Matthews and Judith Hughes, his wife, m. 1772; Ellis Hughes and Eleanor (Hirst) Whillden (1747-86), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Crowell.

Aaron Crowell served as private in Capt. Isaac Williams' company of Essex County militia.

Richard Matthews, (1750-1820), served as ensign in the New Jersey militia. He died in Cape May.

Ellis Hughes, (1745-1817), signed the oath of allegiance in Cape May County, 1778.

MISS MARY KNOX GARVIN. 24939

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Till, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William J. Garvin and Sophia Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knox and Eliza Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Knox and Catherine Till, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Till and Rachel Hugh, his wife.

George Till, (1752-1808), served as a private in Capt. John McCalla's company, Col. Benjamin Eyre's regiment of foot. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE CROWELL RAND. 24940

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Brisbane Rand.

Descendant of Aaron Crowell, Ens. Richard Matthews and Ellis Hughes.

Daughter of Thomas Monroe Crowell and Hannah Jones Shinn, his wife.

See No. 24938.

MRS. JEANETTE EMMA SMITH KYLE. 24941

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Braden Kyle.

Descendant of Capt. Herman Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas J. Smith and Emma Pote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias H. Pote and Jane Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Thomson and Hannah Bloomfield Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Herman Stout and Anna Hall, his wife.

Herman Stout, (1745-1803), served as ensign, 1776, and was selected as escort to Capt. Alexander Graydon to convey specie to Gen. Philip Schuyler for the army in Canada. He was promoted captain, 1777, gave valuable service at Paoli; was at Valley Forge and resigned, 1780. He was born in Hackensack, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9323, 11304, 12999, 15269.

MRS. MARY GILES ASPINWALL. 24942

Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Aspinwall.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John T. Giles and Elizabeth Jenkes Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cushing and Olive Ray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke Cushing and Hannah Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Hannah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke, (1717-82), was elected Governor, 1775, and remained in office the darkest period of the revolution. He was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington. He was born in Providence, where he died.

Also Nos. 912, 3845, 5747, 7067, 16923.

MISS M. ALICE SPRAGUE. 24943

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Amaziah Blackmar.

Daughter of William Anson Sprague and Bessie A. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wood (1805-81) and Betsey A. Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wood and Chloe Blackmar (1786-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Blackmar and Candace Simmons, his wife.

Amaziah Blackmar served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Blackmar's company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in England, lived in Rhode Island during the Revolution, and died in Pennsylvania, where he is buried.

MISS MARIA AMELIA RHODES. 24944

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peter Rhodes, Benjamin Rhodes, Nicholas Matthewson, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Smith Rhodes and Maria Amelia Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Rhodes and Mary Smith Chapman, his wife; Albert Hussey Manchester and Maria Fenner Mathewson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Phebe Burlingame, his wife; Henry Mathewson (1777-1851) and Phebe Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Esther Arnold, his wife; Nicholas Matthewson and Abigail Cooke, his wife, m. 1773.

Benjamin Rhodes, (1763-1834), was seaman on the "Pigot Galley," the guard ship, for the defense of Narranganset Bay, 1778. He also served as a soldier and received a pension, 1831, for service in the state troops. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; was drowned in Providence River.

Peter Rhodes, (1741-1823), was an officer of the "Pigot Galley," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Smith, 1778. He served in the "Pawtucket Rangers," 1781. He was born in Warwick, where he died.

Also Nos. 11769, 12629, 13782, 16491.

Nicholas Matthewson served three years in the Kentish Guards to defend the shores of Narranganset Bay. He was born in Warwick, and died, 1822, in Rhode Island.

MISS IDA D. RHODES. 24945

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peter Rhodes, Benjamin Rhodes and Nicholas Matthewson.

Daughter of Edward Smith Rhodes and Maria Amelia Manchester, his wife.

See No. 24944.

MRS. MARY A. J. GURNEY. 24946

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Widow of Paul E. Gurney.

Descendant of Nicholas Matthewson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Hussey Manchester and Maria Fenner Mathewson, his wife.

See No. 24944.

MRS. MARIA A. RHODES. 24947

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward S. Rhodes.

Descendant of Nicholas Matthewson.

Daughter of Albert Hussey Manchester and Maria Fenner Mathewson, his wife.

See No. 24944.

MRS. ELLEN R. HUNT. 24948

Born in South Woodstock, Connecticut.

Widow of Henry B. Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Peleg Potter and Almira A. Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stafford (1767-1842) and Polly Rhodes (1768-1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rhodes and Phebe Smith (1744-1819), his wife.

Robert Rhodes, (1742-1821), served as recruiting officer and commanded an artillery corps called The Senior Class at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Warwick, where he died.

Also Nos. 5928, 8631.

MRS. ALICE BARBER FROST. 24949

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter B. Frost.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson E. Barber and Sarah M. Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Barber and Elisabeth Sadd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Barber and Lois Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Barber and Sybil Booth, his wife.

Noah Barber, (1735-1822), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Mathew Grant's company. In 1777 he was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant and, 1778, was promoted captain. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Also No. 16841.

MRS. FRANCES EVELINE WILLIAMS BALLOU. 24950

Born in Medway, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Clay Ballou.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Williams and Mary A. Loughborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams, Jr., and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Williams, D. D., and Patience Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller, (1743-90), served as deputy to the Assembly and was a member of the Council of War. He gave valuable service in the Commissary and was brigadier general of militia. He was born in Warren, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178, 9357.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HODGES. 24951

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Walker and of Lieut. James Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James R. Hodges and Harriet Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galen Hodges and Dwinney King Andrews, his wife; Ezra Walker and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hodges and Mary Briggs, his wife; Moses Walker and Deliverance Carpenter Read, his second wife, m. 1769.

Moses Walker, (1726-1806), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jesse Perrin. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16200.

James Hodges, (1737-1818), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Israel Trow's company, 1776, raised to reënforce the army. He was born in Norton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ORAETTA LUMMUS HODGDON BUTTOLPH. 24952

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Gilbert Buttolph.

Descendant of Com. Gen. Samuel Hodgdon.

Daughter of Henry Cooper Hodgdon and Oraetta Millett Lummus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon (1794-1865) and Ann Harris, his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon and Mary Hodge (1761-1850), his wife, m. 1792.

Samuel Hodgdon, (1745-1824), was commissary of military stores, 1777, and served as commissary general, 1781, to the close of the war. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Philadelphia, Penn.

Also No. 1666.

MRS. EDITH SHERWOOD ROWLAND BOSWORTH. 24953

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Asa F. Bosworth.

Descendant of Eliphalet Sherwood, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp and Daniel Sherwood, all of Fairfield, Connecticut.

Dauhter of Samuel Sherwood Rowland (1823-85) and Emily Cole Thorp (1831-75), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rowland (1782-1866) and Harriet Sherwood (1789-1844), his wife; Walter Perry Thorp (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Sherwood (1790-1880), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sherwood and Abigail (Sherwood) (1760-1844), his wife, m. 1779; Eliphalet Thorp (1760-1804) and Esther Jennings, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood (father of Abigail) and Abigail Andrews (1736-93), his wife, m. 1760; Eliphalet Thorp and Eunice Perry (1743-80), his wife, m. 1760.

Eliphalet Sherwood, (1758-1831), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Abel's company and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, and increased, 1824, on account of injuries received in service. He was born in Fairfield, where he died.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1740-95), served as captain of the Fourth company, Fourth regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 4016, 5248, 20795.

Daniel Sherwood, (1735-1819), served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, Col. Gold Selleck Silliman's regiment and in the Coast Guards. He was prominent in civil affairs.

Also Nos. 10439, 18403.

MRS. ANNE HOPKINS MATHEWS. 24954

Born in Exeter, Rhode Island.

Wife of George S. Mathews, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Lieut. Col. Joseph Knight, Ensign Jonathan Lillibridge, Augustus Ellis and Jeremiah Stone, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Wyman Hopkins and Janes Frances Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Hopkins (1815-90) and Lydia Ann Lillibridge (1818-43), his wife; Rev. Daniel R. Knight and Susan Colvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Hopkins (1793-1871) and Elizabeth Whitford (1797-1854), his wife; Reynolds Lillibridge and Sarah Ellis, his wife; George Knight and Mercy Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (1773-1844) and Amy Shippee (1770-1837), his wife; Jonathan Lillibridge and Mary Reynolds, his wife; Augustus Ellis and Desire Slocum, his wife; Joseph Knight and Elizabeth Knight (1743-1822), his wife; Jeremiah Stone and Dinah Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Phebe Case, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1734-1813), was captain of the first company of militia and served on important committees. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I., where he died.

Joseph Knight, (1741-1824), was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as recruiting officer and was at Warwick with his troops, 1777. His grave at Scituate has been marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Jonathan Lillibridge, (1751-1838), was appointed by the General Assembly, 1778, ensign of militia. He was born in Exeter, where he died.

Augustus Ellis, (1758-1836), served as a private and sur-

vived to receive a pension. He was born in West Greenwich where he died.

Also No. 14833.

Jeremiah Stone, (1745-1823), enlisted from Scituate and served over three years in Col. John Topham's regiment.

Also No. 11772.

MRS. JANE KNIGHT HOPKINS. 24955

Born in Scituate, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles W. Hopkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Knight and of Jeremiah Stone, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel R. Knight and Susan Colvin, his wife.

See No. 24954.

MRS. ANNIE LEFFINGWELL RAWSON LUTHER. 24956

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of James Wheaton Luther.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Rawson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Rawson and Sarah Rebecca Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grindal Rawson and Lucretia Leffingwell Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rawson and Elizabeth Rhoades, his wife.

Joseph Rawson, (1760-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Providence, where he died.

Also No. 21794.

MRS. ADELAIDE R. M. BARNARD. 24957

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles A. Barnard, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elisha Mowry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John A. Mowry and Almira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Mowry and Patience Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mowry and Phebe Gulley, his wife.

Elisha Mowry, (1735-92), was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Army of Observation, 1776, by Gov. Nicholas Cook. He was born in Smithfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 1677, 20096.

MRS. MARY CONGDON MASON. 24958

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward H. Mason.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Christopher Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David S. Harris and Mary Lippitt Congdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Congdon and Mary Lippitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lippitt and Waite Harris, his wife.

Christopher Lippitt, (1744-1824), served as colonel at the battle of Princeton. In 1780 he was appointed brigadier general of militia and commanded a brigade when the French troops under Rochambeau occupied Newport. He was born in Cranston, where he died.

Also Nos. 973, 3028.

MRS. EVELYN BATES SMITH. 24959

Born in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edgar B. Smith.

Descendant of Mowry Bates, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Bates and Martha Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bates and Sarah Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mowry Bates and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Mowry Bates, (1763-1862), was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for eighteen month's actual service as a private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Exeter, where he died.

MISS HANNAH CORBIN DARLING. 24960

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Plimpton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Darling and Mary Ellen Sheddon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Plimpton Sheddon and Hannah Corbin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sheddon and Polly Plimpton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Plimpton and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Elijah Plimpton, (1747-1817), served as sergeant and subsequently as lieutenant of militia. He was born in Medfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Also No. 2183.

MRS. MARY SHEDDON DARLING WHITE. 24961

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry White.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Plimpton.

Daughter of Edwin Darling and Mary Ellen Sheddon, his wife.

See No. 24960.

MRS. HELEN CORA LENNON. 24962

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Lennon.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, Jr.

Daughter of George A. Easton and Abbie Cleveland Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ward Cotton and Charity Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melvin Cotton and Joanna Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton, Jr. (1730-1808) and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

See No. 24796.

MRS. JANE M. JENKS SOUTHEN. 24963

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Southen.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Eliza Whitford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket, where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207, 23259.

MRS. EMMA DEXTER THAYER ALDRICH. 24964

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Paul Edwin Aldrich.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks.

Daughter of Edward Thayer and Emma Louise Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Willard Dexter and Ann Eliza Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel G. B. Dexter and Amey Jenks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jenks and Rhody Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 24963.

MRS. FLORENCE THAYER KILLAM. 24965

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of G. R. S. Killam.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks.

Daughter of Edward Thayer and Emma Louise Dexter, his wife.

See Nos. 24963, 24964.

MISS SARAH A. NICHOLS. 24966

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Nichols and Desire B. Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Elizabeth Grady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Nichols and Susannah Reed, his wife.

Moses Nichols, (1763-1845), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plymouth, where he died.

Also No. 22750.

MISS MARY GARY POPE. 24967

Born in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. William Calmes, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Herbert Pope and Mary Charles Gary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Herbert Pope and Harriet Neville Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Y. J. Harrington and Nancy Calmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Calmes and Nancy Berry, his wife.

William Calmes, (1761-1836), entered the army as a private and served as lieutenant under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Newberry Co., S. C., 1831, for service of private and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

MRS. LUCY EOLINE REED LIGON. 24968

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of Henry Arthur Ligon.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Jacob Pinckney Reed and Teresa Caroline Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Hammond (1792-1871) and Frances Acker, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond (1750-1822) and Lucy Eager Howard (1750-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond served in the Virginia Line as did also his sons, Job, Rawley and Samuel. He was born in Richmond Co., Va., 1722, and died at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 462, 21803.

MRS. TERESA HAMMOND REED STRICKLAND. 24969

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of Charleton Hines Strickland.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Jacob Pinckney Reed and Teresa Caroline Hammond, his wife.

See No. 24968.

MRS. MARY ELIZA REED MAULDIN. 24970

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Jacob Pinckney Reed and Teresa Caroline Hammond, his wife.

See No. 24968.

MRS. CORA SARA REED LIGON. 24971

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of William Seibels Ligon.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Jacob Pinckney Reed and Teresa Caroline Hammond, his wife.

See No. 24968.

MRS. LAURA NISBET BOYKIN. 24972

Born in Madison, Georgia.

Descendant of John Nisbet and Alexander Osborne.

Daughter of Judge E. A. Nisbet and Amanda M. F. Battle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), served as a soldier and as member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan Co., N. C. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Alexander Osborne, (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county. He was born in New Jersey; died in Belmont, N. C.

Also Nos. 6405, 19103.

MRS. ISABELLA GEDDES DOUGLAS. 24973

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of Samuel James Douglas.
Descendant of John Burnam.
Daughter of James Geddes and Nancy Burnam Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Mary Burnam, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnam and Mary Ann Fort, his wife.

John Burnam, (1762-1831), served as a private at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 9587, 14050.

MRS. ANNA GANT MANLOVE. 24974

Born in Cleveland, Tennessee.
Wife of Patrick Henry Manlove.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Lane.
Daughter of Judge John Conway Gant and Sarah McReynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of David McReynolds and Leta Lane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lane and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Isaac Lane, (1762-1854), was placed on the pension roll of McMinn Co., Tenn., 1831, for service of private in the Virginia Line. "He served as lieutenant at the battle of King's Mountain" is inscribed on his tomb.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELY NELSON. 24975

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of Henry Philip Nelson.
Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of Jesse Ely and Mary Whiteside, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Ely and Charlotte Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Elinor Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Catherine Shelby (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby (1720-94) and Letitia Cox, his wife.

See No. 24063.

MRS. JENNIE BROWN EVE. 24976

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Paul F. Eve.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Brown.

Daughter of William L. Brown and Mary R. McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Morgan Brown and Ann Maria Childress, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown, (1758-1840), served as lieutenant at Brandywine and Germantown, and as commissary under Baron de Kalb. He was placed on the pension roll of Davidson Co., Tenn., for service of lieutenant and commissary in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Anson Co., N. C.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 2650, 3936, 5219, 23271.

MRS. EDITH BEACH RATHMELL. 24977

Born in West Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Rathmell.

Descendant of Obil Beach and of Rev. Seth Noble.

Daughter of John Noble Beach and Eliza Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Beach and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obil Beach and Elizabeth Kilbourne, his wife; Seth Noble and Hannah Barker, his wife.

Obil Beach, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 6605.

Seth Noble, (1743-1807), was a minister in Nova Scotia who took refuge in Massachusetts and served in the militia. He received 320 acres of land in the "Refugee Tract" which

was set apart in Ohio by the government for the benefit of refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia. This tract was where Columbus now stands and where he died. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. NANNIE HUMPHREYS ARMISTEAD. 24978

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Lewis Armistead.

Descendant of Capt. George West.

Daughter of Robert West Humphreys and Mary Walton Meriwether, his wife.

See No. 24979.

MISS CAROLINE MERIWETHER HUMPHREYS. 24979

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. George West.

Daughter of Robert West Humphreys and Mary Walton Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parry Wayne Humphreys and Mary West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George West and Mary Clark, his wife.

George West, (1758-1810), served in the navy. He was born in North Carolina; died in Nashville, Tenn., where his obituary gives his life as a patriot and Christian.

Also No. 23270.

24980

MRS. JENNIE JONES CALDWELL. 24981

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Widow of Capt. Samuel Yongue Caldwell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Powell.

Daughter of Dr. William Palmer Jones and Jane E. Currey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Mary B. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Powell and Ann West, his wife.

Robert Powell, (1753-1829), was lieutenant of the Third Virginia when promoted captain, 1776. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Adair Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 16498, 18187.

MRS. EMMA STOCKMON HENDRICKS. 24982

Born in Suisun, California.

Wife of Harrison G. Hendricks.

Descendant of Ensign Ambrose Evarts.

Daughter of Danial Moral Stockmon and Anna Avery Evarts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Evarts and Maria Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Evarts and Achsah Bingham, his wife.

Ambrose Evarts, (1759-99), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as ensign, 1778, in the alarm list of Connecticut troops. He was born in Guilford, Conn., died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 18052, 19298, 20463.

MISS ELIZABETH B. MIMS. 24983

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. William Paxton.

Daughter of Shadrock Mims and Mary J. Paxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Paxton and Mary J. Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Paxton and Margaret McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Paxton and Eleanor Hays, his wife.

William Paxton, (1732-95), was captain of militia and served, 1781, in the defense of the colony. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockbridge Co., Va.

MRS. ELVIE SMITH CLAYBROOK. 24984

Born in Brunswick, Georgia.

Wife of John D. Claybrook.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Gray, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. A. J. Smith and Elizabeth Susan Tench, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Tench and Martha E. Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Henry Gray and Elvira Flanagan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Gray.

Frederick Gray, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Abbeville, 1832, for eighteen months' actual service of private, lieutenant and captain in the South Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 19605, 20140.

MRS. BESSIE SMITH PARKER. 24985

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of John W. Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Gray.

Daughter of Col. A. J. Smith and Elizabeth Susan Tench, his wife. See No. 24984.

MRS. FANNY MORRIS NEWMAN. 24986

Born in May's Lick, Kentucky.

Wife of Ezekiel S. Newman.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of William V. Morris and Louisa Warder, his wife. See Nos. 24750, 24987.

MRS. LEMIRE MORRIS MOREHEAD. 24987

Born in May's Lick, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Robert Morehead.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of William Van Hoon Morris (1792-1854) and Louisa Elliott Warder, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Morris (1746-98) and Mary Shotwell, his wife, m. 1769.

See No. 24750.

24988

MRS. MARY CHAMBERLIN HUBBARD. 24989

Born in Weathersfield, Vermont.

Wife of James Hubbard.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Graves, of Massachusetts; Oliver Chamberlin and John Sherwin.

Daughter of Chauncey M. Chamberlin and Eunice Sherwin, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Chamberlin and Phoebe Graves, his wife; John Sherwin and Eunice Farwell (1770-1846), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Chamberlin and Mary Jones, his wife; Luther Graves (1749-90) and Phoebe Jewett, his wife, m. 1772.

See No. 24086.

Oliver Chamberlin, (1738-1821), served as a private in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Weathersfield, Vermont.

John Sherwin, (1750-1830), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Townshend, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vermont.

MRS. LUCY MACK SARGENT. 24990

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Herbert Wells Sargent.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury.

Daughter of Oscar B. Mack and Charlotte Alzada Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Hannah Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury (1735-1817) and Mary Child, his wife.

See No. 24566.

MRS. ADDIE K. WELLMAN. 24991

Born in Wardsboro, Vermont.

Wife of Henry V. Wellman.

Descendant of Levi Hayward, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alonzo Sturkey and Phobe M. Haward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Haward and Keziah Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayward and Bethia Chapin, his wife.

Levi Hayward, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Townshend, Vt.

MRS. LIZZIE M. STODDARD. 24992

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar W. Stoddard.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of Joseph McCracken and Mary Ann Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry R. Watrous and Mary Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chadwick and Rachel Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Latimer (1749-1837) and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer, (1724-94), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Tennessee, 1790, where he died.

Also No. 21150.

MRS. SARAH BELL WAINWRIGHT. 24993

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Rufus Wainwright.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Reaves.

Daughter of Harvey Bell and Sarah Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Bell (1765-1814) and Mary Reaves (1764-1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Reaves and Huldah (1742-1819), his wife.

Benjamin Reaves, (1739-1819), served as lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia at the battle of Bennington. He died in Cornwall, Vermont.

MRS. ANNIE ROSETTA MOTT DURFEE. 24994

Born in Alburgh, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Herbert Augustus Durfee.

Descendant of Caleb Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ashley Mott and Rosetta Abigail Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Graves and Polly Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Gilman and Polly Wilson, his wife.

Caleb Gilman, (1742-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Unity, N. H.

MRS. MARY GRACE SAYRE RADFORD. 24995

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of du Val Radford.

Descendant of Col. George Mathews.

Daughter of Paul Tucker Sayre and Mary Virginia Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Martha Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Marks and Annie Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elisabeth Thornton Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Matthews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1739-1812), commanded the Ninth Virginia at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340, 9961, 10217, 17935, 23326.

MRS ELIZA SAUNDERS POLLARD GLASS. 24996

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of John S. Glass.

Descendant of Col. William Cabell and of Robert Rives, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Pollard and Eliza Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Richard Pollard and Paulina Rives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rives and Margaret Cabell, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rives and Lucy Shands, his wife; William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the state convention.

Also Nos. 2496, 4281, 5405, 8644, 12935, 19581.

Robert Rives, (1764-1845), served as a private at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Sussex Co.; died at Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Va.

MISS MOSELLE DIBBRELL APPERSON. 24997

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Anthony Dibbrell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James G. Apperson and Mary Lee Dibbrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee Dibbrell and Mary Lee Anna Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ervin Dibbrell and Martha Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dibbrell and Wilmuth Watson, his wife.

Anthony Dibbrell, (1763-1816), enlisted at seventeen and was at the battles of Guilford Court House and Yorktown. His widow received a pension for his service.

Also No. 948.

24998

MISS NELLIE VIRGINIA WISE FULLER. 24999

Born in Shanghai, China.

Wife of Arthur L. Fuller.

Descendant of Asher Humphreys, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William Clinton Wise, U. S. N., and Mary Ellen Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Humphreys and Ellen M. Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Humphreys and Chloe Pettibone, his wife.

Asher Humphreys, (1759-1826), served as a private in Capt.

Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born in West Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

Also No. 13380.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS FLORENCE GRAHAM. 25000

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of C. Alexander Graham.

Descendant of James Gardner, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Florence and Mary Phillips Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Gardner and Phoebe Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gardner and Susannah Flagg, his first wife.

James Gardner, (1763-1831), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Matthew Chambers' company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment for service at West Point. He was born in Charlestown; died in Lynn, Mass.

Also Nos. 18991, 19577, 20118.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are nineteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR THE 25th VOLUME.

Abeel Family, History of
Alden's Epitaphs.
American Biography, National Cyclopaedia of
American Genealogy, Holgates
American Revolution, Carrington's Battles of
American Revolution, Ellet's Domestic History of the
American Revolution, Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the
America, The Early History of

Baltimore, Chronicles of
Barber Genealogy.
Bennington, Gilmore's New Hampshire Soldiers at
Bigelow Family.
Biographical Encyclopaedia, Appleton's.
Buell Family, Genealogy of the
Buffalo Valley, Annals of
Burt Genealogy.

Cabells and Their Kin, The
Cape Cod, History of
Childs Family.
Choates in America, Jameson's The
Clapp Genealogy.
Clark Family, Lebanon, Conn., History of
Claverack Centennial.
Condit Family, Genealogy of the
Connecticut, Barber's Historical Collection of
Connecticut, Colonial History of
Connecticut, Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Connecticut, Historical Sketch First Congregational Church, Cheshire.
Connecticut, History of Ancient Windsor,
Connecticut, History of Derby,
Connecticut, History of Milford,
Connecticut, History of New London,
Connecticut, History of Redding,
Connecticut, History of Sharon,
Connecticut, Hollister's History of
Connecticut, Memorial History of Hartford Co.
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.
Connecticut, Orcutt's History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport,
Connecticut, Orcutt's History of Torrington,
Connecticut, Prichard's History of Waterbury,
Connecticut, Stile's History of Ancient Windsor,
Contributions to East Jersey History, Whitehead's
Convention of 1776, Grigsby's History of the
Cushman Genealogy.

Declaration of Independence, Sanderson's Biography of the Signers of the

Delaware, Scharf's History of
Delaware, Whiteley's Revolutionary Soldiers of
Dictionary of Congress, Lanman's
Doty-Doten Family in America, The

Force's Archives.

Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families.
Genealogical Record, Pierson's
Glover Family, Genealogy of the
Goodrich Family in America, The

Hakes Family Genealogy, The
Halsey Genealogy.
Harper's Magazine.
Heath's Historical Sketches.
Higleys and Their Ancestry, The
Hingham, Mass., History of
Historical Register Officers of the Continental Army, Heitman's
Hubbard History, One Thousand Years of
Huguenot Society of America, Records
Humphreys Family in America, Genealogy of the
Huntington Family in the Country, Huntington's Genealogical Memoirs of the

Indian Expedition, Sullivan's
Indiana, History of Dearborn and Ohio Counties,

Jefferson College, Smith's History of
Jenks Genealogy.

Kentucky, Collin's History of
Kentucky, Green's Historic Families of
Kentucky, Marshall's History of
Kentucky, Shaler's History of
Kimball History.
King's Mountain and Its Heroes, Draper's

Leavenworth Genealogy.
Lebanon, Conn., History of
Leighton Genealogy.
Leonard and his Descendants, Solomon
Leonard Family, Genealogy of
Lexington, Mass., Hudson's History of
Long Island, Munsell's History of Suffolk Co., Southold,
Long Island, Thompson's History of
Lyman Family, Coleman's Genealogy of the

Maine, History of Gorham,
Maine, Bourne's History of Kennebunk and Wells,
Maryland Convention of 1775, Proceedings of

Maryland, McSherry's History of
Maryland, Scharf's History of
Maryland, The Warfields of
Massachusetts, Abbott's History of Andover,
Massachusetts, Bailey's History of Andover,
Massachusetts, Coffin's History of Newbury,
Massachusetts, Good Old Dorchester,
Massachusetts, Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Hamden Co.
Massachusetts Historical Record.
Massachusetts, History of Berkshire Co.,
Massachusetts, History of Hanover,
Massachusetts, Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Massachusetts, History of Brockton,
Massachusetts, History of Hingham,
Massachusetts, Marvin's History of Lancaster,
Massachusetts, History of Lynn,
Massachusetts, History of Milton,
Massachusetts, History of North Bridgewater
Massachusetts, History of Oxford,
Massachusetts, History of Sutton,
Massachusetts, History of Watertown,
Massachusetts, History of West Boylston,
Massachusetts, History of Woburn,
Massachusetts, History of Worcester Co.,
Massachusetts, Holland's History of Western
Massachusetts, Hudson's History of Lexington,
Massachusetts, Hurd's History of Worcester Co.,
Massachusetts, Paige's History of Hardwick,
Massachusetts, Perley's History of Boxford,
Massachusetts, Record of Town Returns, Andover,
Massachusetts, Rice's Secular and Ecclesiastical History of the Town of Worthington,
Massachusetts, Smith's History of Pittsfield,
Massachusetts, Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution,
Massachusetts, Swift's History of Middlebury,
Massachusetts, Teele's History of Milton,
Massachusetts, Temple's History of Framingham.
Massachusetts, Thacher's History of Plymouth,
Massachusetts, The Town History of Sutton,
Memorials of a Century, Jenning's
Monroe, Gilman's Life of James

Nathan Hale, Stuart's Life of Capt.
New England, Fiske's Beginnings of
New England Genealogical Society.
New England, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of
New Hampshire, Chase's History of Chester,
New Hampshire, Cogswell's History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood,
New Hampshire, Cutler's History of Jaffrey,
New Hampshire, Eaton's History of Candia,
New Hampshire, Harriman's History of Warner,
New Hampshire, Harvard's History of Gilsum,
New Hampshire, History of Charlestown,
New Hampshire, History of New Ipswich,
New Hampshire, History of Pembroke,
New Hampshire, History of Petersboro,

New Hampshire, History of Walpole,
New Hampshire, Hurd's History of Hillsboro Co.,
New Hampshire, Potter's Military History of
New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls ,
New Hampshire, Runnel's History of Sanbornton,
New Hampshire, Secomb's History of Amherst,
New Hampshire, Stearns' History of the Town of Rindge,
New Hampshire, Town History of Richmond,
New Hampshire Town Papers, Hammond's
New Hampshire, Worcester's History of Hollis,
New Jersey, History of Burlington and Mercer Counties,
New Jersey, History of Somerset and Hunterdon Counties,
New Jersey in the Revolution, Stryker's Officers and Men of
New Jersey Revolutionary Rolls.
New York, Benton's History of Herkimer County,
New York, Bolton's History of Westchester Co.,
New York City, Barrett's History of Old Merchants of
New York, Colonial History of the State of
New York Historical Manuscript, Calendar of the
New York History, Calendar of
New York, History of Fulton and Montgomery Counties,
New York, History of Schoharie County and Border Wars of
New York, History of Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuyler Counties,
New York, History of Yates County,
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State.
New York in the Revolution, Robert's
New York, Lamb's History of the City of
New York, Smith's History of Rhinebeck,
New York Society Sons of the American Revolution.
North Carolina, Foote's History of
North Carolina, Hunter's Sketches of Western
North Carolina, Moore's History of

Ohio, History of Clermont Co.,

Peck Genealogy.
Peirce Genealogy.
Pennsylvania, Evans & Ellis History of Lancaster,
Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle's
Pennsylvania, Historical Collections of
Pennsylvania, History of Cumberland Co.,
Pennsylvania, History of Cumberland and Adams Counties,
Pennsylvania, History of Lackawanna, Wyoming and Luzerne Counties,
Pennsylvania in the Revolution.
Pennsylvania, Linn's History of Center and Clinton Counties,
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Pennsylvania, Mombert's Authentic History of Lancaster Co.,
Pennsylvania, Smith's History of Delaware Co.,
Pennsylvania, Westcott's History of Philadelphia,
Philadelphia City Cavalry, History of the First Troop
Philadelphians, Simpson's Distinguished
Pioneers of the Trans-Alleghany by John P. Hale.
Plimpton, Genealogy of the
Pocahontas and Her Descendants.
Political Register and Congressional Directory.
Prescott Memorial.

Read Genealogy.
Revolutionary Services, Census of Pensioners for
Revolutionary War, Saffell's Records of the
Revolution, Johnson's Traditions of the
Revolution, Lossing's Field Book of the
Rhode Island, Arnold's History of the State of
Rhode Island Bar, Memoirs of the
Rhode Island, Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of
Rhode Island Colonial Records.
Rhode Island, Cowell's Spirit of '76 in
Rhode Island, History of the Town of ?
Rhode Island, Reminiscences of Newport,
Rice Family, History of the
Rice Genealogy.
Roberdeau Family, Genealogy of the
Rochester Family in America, Early History of
Root Genealogy.
Russell Genealogy.

Saint Louis in its Territorial Days.
Sherman, Life of Roger
Siege of Boston and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, Frothingham's History of the
Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Sanderson's Biography of The
South Carolina, O'Neall's Annals of Newberry,
Spalding Genealogy.
Starr Family, A History of the
Stickney Genealogy.
Stiles Family Genealogy, The
Strong Family, History of the
Strong, History of the Descendants of Elder John
Susquehanna, Early Times on the

Tennessee, Draper's History of
Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
Thurston Genealogies.
Tuttle Genealogy.

United States, Bancroft's History of

Vermont, Early History of
Vermont, Governors and Council of
Vermont, Hall's Early History of
Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Hemenway's
Vermont, History of Pawlet,
Vermont, History of the Coxes in Barnard,
Vermont, History of West Hartford,
Vermont, Matthews' History of
Vermont Quarterly Gazetteer.
Vermont, Royce's History of Braintree,
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia Convention of 1776.
Virginia, Peyton's History of Augusta Co.,
Virginia, Howe's History of
Virginia, Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co.,

Walworth's of America, The
West Branch Valley, McGinnes' History of the
Westerly and Its Witnesses, Denison's
Westhampton Reunion.
West Virginia, Atkinson's History of Kanawha County,
West Virginia Historical Magazine.
White Family, Genealogical Record of the
Wilders, The Book of the
Wolcott Family Memorial.
Wyoming, Miner's History of the Valley of
Wyoming, Stone's History of the Valley of

Year Book of the Societies of the Revolution.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Aborn, Ida Estelle, ... 251
Adams, Anna Boice, ... 41
Alden, Helen Whynkoop Van Doren, ... 81
Aldrich, Emma Dexter Thayer, ... 345
Aldrich, Mary Gertrude Edson, ... 71
Alexander, Emma Foster, ... 159
Alexander, Mary Sophie, ... 309
Allen, Ethel Buel, ... 162
Allen, Fannie R., ... 250
Allen, Ida Butler, ... 228
Allen, Lucinda Dayton, ... 193
Allen, Roxana L., ... 262
Allison, Eliza Chatham, ... 198
Almy, Mildred Sellers, ... 128
Alsever, Ella Salisbury, ... 299
Alvord, Helen Hine, ... 318
Ambler, Carrie Hawthorne, ... 21
Ames, Grace E. Kimball, ... 303
Anderson, Rosabelle Rollins, ... 239
Andrews, Ida Francis Boyer, ... 188
Andrews, Lucy Fellows, ... 11
Andrews, Mary Adelaide Frey, ... 130
Angell, Florence Montgomery, ... 291
Anthony, Cornelia Eames Neltnor, ... 204
Apperson, Moselle Dibbrell, ... 355
Armistead, Nannie Humphreys, ... 350
Aspinwall, Mary Giles, ... 337
Atwood, Katherine Evans, ... 137
Avery, Ione Lester, ... 103

Babcock, Edith Thaxter Stevens, ... 233
Bacon, Clara Noble, ... 162
Bacon, Helen Estelle, ... 11
Baker, Cassie Moncure Lyne, ... 308
Baker, Charlotte Luella, ... 98
Baker, Gertrude Elizabeth Burnham, ... 30
Baker, Grace Hartson Greene, ... 280
Baker, Helen Constance Castle, ... 116

Baker, Jennie May, ... 18
Baker, Kate Pauline Mead, ... 3
Baker, Lydia Eyre, ... 121
Baker, Mary E., ... 208
Baldwin, Arthemise Bouligny, ... 233
Ballard, Florence Effie, ... 231
Ballard, Nannie Peyton, ... 231
Ballard, Sara Gertrude Wallace, ... 123
Ballou, Ella M., ... 148
Ballou, Frances Eveline Williams, ... 340
Barger, Daisy Caldwell, ... 157
Barlow, Kate Sanderson, ... 327
Barnard, Adelaide R. M., ... 343
Barnard, Lydia Houghton, ... 222
Barnes, Etta D., ... 179
Barnes, Jessie Foster, ... 179
Barnes, Sara Frances, ... 151
Barrett, Fanny Blake Colony, ... 271
Barstow, Ella Gale, ... 263
Barstow, Nettie Mabel, ... 42
Bartlett, Mary Delia, ... 78
Beach, Clarinda Altie, ... 3
Beach, Esther Bennett Doolittle, ... 85
Beach, Marion H. Lindsay, ... 293
Beale, Maria Lewis, ... 131
Bechtel, Sara Cowden Garretson, ... 119
Bell, Jane Hardin, ... 230
Belt, Harriet West, ... 100
Beman, Helen Burton, ... 255
Benson, Lillie Harmon, ... 223
Bent, Clara Felton, ... 324
Bent, Mary Blake, ... 324
Berger, Margaret Eugenie Rolfe, ... 133
Berry, Dora Vance, ... 314
Biggs, Helen Rebecca, ... 115
Biggs, Sara Grandin, ... 115
Binder, Clara Shimer, ... 45
Bishop, Claudine C., ... 228
Bishop, Nell Dare, ... 227
Black, Mary Briscoe Pigman, ... 160
Black, Sara Layton Walker, ... 108
Black, Susan Lavinia Farnham, ... 173
Black, Virginia Leiper, ... 120
Blake, Josephine Dorr, ... 60
Blake, Mary Hawkes, ... 244
Blakeley, Olive P., ... 314
Blakslee, Cornelia Sartwell, ... 300
Bliven, Charlotte, ... 294
Blossom, Eva Baltoise Gillam, ... 107
Blount, Maude Cady, ... 10
Boak, Julia Kate Chamberlain, ... 53
Board, Ellen Nichol Sawyer, ... 224
Bonnie, Anna May Sperry, ... 229
Bonstein, Mary Roberta Childs, ... 325
Borden, Eva Florella Smith, ... 9
Boston, Ada Millisack, ... 223
Bosworth, Edith Sherwood Rowland, ... 341
Bosworth, Libbie, ... 299
Bowerman, Onnolee Peck, ... 285
Boyd, Elizabeth Longstreth, ... 129

Boyer, Mame Hoffman, ... 170
Boykin, Laura Nisbet, ... 347
Boynton, Sarah Cushing, ... 153
Bradford, Augusta Franklin, ... 145
Bradford, Jessie Clough Hurd Smith, ... 110
Bradish, Jennie H. Haywood, ... 55
Bramhall, Martha Harding, ... 326
Brand, Marion Eaton, ... 64
Breck, Belle, ... 230
Brent, Maria Dudley, ... 19
Brigham, Harriet Ferrin, ... 258
Brigham, Mary Snow, ... 240
Brill, Mary Comstock, ... 64
Brimsmade, Mary Gold Gunn, ... 195
Brokaw, Julia Crawford, ... 263
Brooks, Priscilla Williams, ... 211
Brown, Alice Seward, ... 255
Brown, Emily W., ... 255
Brown, Lulu Eaton, ... 134
Brown, Mary O'Brien, ... 234
Brown, Olive Bushnell, ... 192
Browne, Helen Bancroft, ... 71
Browne, Mary Smith, ... 71
Brownell, Lucy Richmond, ... 104
Browning. Amy Florence, ... 324
Brusie, Maud Sterling, ... 297
Buck, Clara M., ... 70
Buck, Harriet Moseley, ... 50
Buckstaff, Florence Tyng Griswold, ... 166
Buel, Elizabeth Barney, ... 195
Bullard, Martha A., ... 73
Bullus, Margaretta Ellison, ... 327
Burg, Cora Horton, ... 334
Burge, Clarissa Abbie, ... 32
Burke, Ella M., ... 109
Burlingham, Josephine Kelley, ... 16
Burnham, Eudora M. Phelps, ... 240
BUSH, ELIZABETH, ... 208
Butler, Alice, ... 335
Butler, Bertha Belle, ... 19
Butler, Eleanor Baird Reed, ... 324
Butler, Lydia E., ... 60
Buttolph, Oraetta Lummus Hodgdon, ... 344
Byrne, Ellen Abert, ... 198

Calam, Indiana Vail, ... 69
Calder, Anna Merrell McCall, ... 111
Caldwell, Adelaide White Williams, ... 314
Caldwell, Jennie Jones, ... 350
Callaway, Elizabeth Humes Bush, ... 118
Campbell, Josephine, ... 246
Campbell, Maria Dix Hill, ... 275
Campbell, Mary Smith, ... 86
Cannon, Annie Wells, ... 148
Carlisle, Kate Otey Johnson, ... 22
Carpenter, Eva H., ... 223
Carpenter, Grace Pier, ... 296
Carpenter, Rhoda Jeanette Green, ... 16
Carroll, Grace Caroline Priestley, ... 91

Case, Harriett L., ... 90
Casler, Lotta Alice, ... 46
Cass, Louise Haskell, ... 233
Castle, Ida Beatrice, ... 181
Caswell, Anna Rogers, ... 167
Caswell, Lizzie S., ... 28
Cavanagh, Antoinette J., ... 327
Chandler, Emily Palfray, ... 245
Chapin, Mary Adella Glazier, ... 190
Chapman, Minnie Florence, ... 1
Chappell, Josephine Gregg, ... 61
Chase, Jennie Eaton, ... 167
Chatterton, Bertha Morgan, ... 149
Cheesman, Mary Cuyler, ... 74
Cheezum, Alice Colquhoun, ... 328
Chenery, Susan A., ... 211
Chenoweth, Caroline Van D., ... 252
Child, Mary Blackburn McFarland, ... 219
Chisholm, Mary H. Stone, ... 109
Choate, Abbie M., ... 31
CHRISTIE, STATIRA, ... 332
Church, Alice Slocum Nichols, ... 7
Cilley, Emma A., ... 95
Clark, Julia Kathryn, ... 286
Clarke, Alice, ... 93
Clarke, Florence, ... 92
Clarke, Marianne, ... 261
Claybrook, Elvie Smith, ... 351
Clement, Dessa W. Crowell, ... 135
Closson, Oda Zoe, ... 25
Clothier, Mary Clapp Jackson, ... 126
Coates, Ella Bartlett, ... 269
Cochran, Caroline Hampton, ... 134
Cochran, Nelle McCormick, ... 124
Colby, Mary Agnes Coburn, ... 20
Cole, Emma Hinkley, ... 258
Coleman, Eleanor Green Dye, ... 316
Collins, Josephine Osgood, ... 291
Colwell, Mary Amelia, ... 74
Compton, Anna E., ... 116
Comstock, Sarah, ... 174
Congdon, Betsey Hoar, ... 208
Conklin, Sophie A., ... 163
Cook, Emma Freeman, ... 156
Cook, Helen Craven, ... 278
Cooke, Paulina W., ... 157
Cooley, Elizabeth Swift, ... 4
Cooper, Katharine Rogers, ... 209
Cope, Fannie O. Ames, ... 201
Copeland, Clara May, ... 61
Copeland, Mary Eliza Dennis Kimball, ... 244
Cornell, Belle Kneeland, ... 207
Cornwell, Mary Eliza, ... 295
Corson, Emma Hempstead Lodwick, ... 112
Cotton, Willia Dawson, ... 98
Coursen, Harriet Van Wyck, ... 163
Courtenay, Edna Alberta, ... 132
Covert, Cora Gordon, ... 83
Cox, Grace Van Voorhis, ... 314
Craig, Ida Salisbury, ... 203

CRAIG, MARGARET CAMPBELL, ... 332
Crane, Mildred Martha Gratwick, ... 53
Crawford, Annie C. Robinson, ... 205
Creveling, Agnes Long, ... 100
CRISSEY, HARRIET H., ... 185
Crocker, Elizabeth Slee, ... 287
Croly, Flora Frederick, ... 291
Crosby, Margaret, ... 68
CROSSLEY, SUSANNAH BELCHER, ... 141
Crowell, Emma Lydia, ... 336
Crowell, Esther Davis, ... 242
Crowell, Hannah Matthews, ... 135
Crowell, Mary Cecil, ... 136
Crutcher, Laura Loving, ... 19
Curdy, Helen Sackett, ... 228
Curry, Ida Le Vert, ... 170
Curtis, Helen Bovier, ... 286
Cushney, Edith R., ... 245

Dadmen, Martha E., ... 243
Darling, Hannah Corbin, ... 344
Darrow, Bessie L., ... 49
Dascomb, Celia N., ... 273
Davis, Eliza Louise Winlock, ... 231
Davis, Emma Wait, ... 165
Davis, Fannie, ... 138
Davis, Georgiana Winlock, ... 231
Dawson, Ella North, ... 323
Day, Florence Eliza, ... 227
Dement, Anna Bean Ayres, ... 206
Denham, Mabel Sherman, ... 47
Denig, Jean Livingston Hubbard, ... 142
Denney, Sarah E., ... 197
De Witt, Emily Bartlett Smith, ... 87
Deyo, Sara Margaret, ... 90
Ditto, Ellen Louise Anderson, ... 229
Dix, Bertha Bernice, ... 12
Dobbins, Laura E., ... 126
Dobbins, Mary A., ... 127
Dockery, Mary Elizabeth, ... 21
Dodge, Ella Louise, ... 250
Dods, Alice Gilbert Huntington, ... 22
Dorritee, Ellen Glasgow Archer, ... 310
Doty, Florence Etoile, ... 290
Doty, Gracia Howard, ... 290
Doubleday, Eloise Clyde, ... 305
Dougan, Eliza Winslow, ... 261
Douglas, Hortense P., ... 297
Douglas, Isabella Geddes, ... 348
Downing, Gertrude, ... 274
Downing, Lucy G., ... 274
Doyle, Sarah Ann, ... 26
Driver, Pattie Dowdell, ... 172
Duell, Harriet Sackett, ... 77
Dugan, Anne A., ... 268
Dunham, Grace, ... 13
Dunk, Edith Watkins, ... 76
Dunlap, Elizabeth Wilkins, ... 225
Dunn, Frances Davison, ... 127

Durant, Josephine Phifer, ... 310
Durfee, Annie Rosetta Mott, ... 354
Duryea, Alice M. S., ... 259

Eckler, Fannie Allen Topping, ... 94
Edwards, Charlotte Cornelia, ... 78
Edwards, Frances Coffin, ... 176
Egan, Leonora Margaret Horton, ... 205
Egerton, Mercy C., ... 288
Emmans, Luella Rachel Green, ... 17
Eppley, Anna Elizabeth Beetem, ... 322
Evans, Lida W. S., ... 264
Evans, Margaret Heaton, ... 264
Evans, Margaret Worrell, ... 137
Evans, Mary Shoch, ... 140
Evans, Mary Withers, ... 139
Evans, Rebecca Lewis, ... 131
Evans, Sarah A., ... 138
Eve, Jennie Brown, ... 349
EWELL, JULIANNA HOWE, ... 204

Farnham, Minnie Nye, ... 49
Farrand, Anna, ... 44
Farrar, Sara Francis, ... 248
Fay, Mary Eveline, ... 47
Fernald, Elizabeth Williams Cilley, ... 31
Ferril, Alice Lawton MacHarg, ... 58
Finney, Jessie Goe, ... 165
Flagg, Celinda Evelyn, ... 141
Flagg, Martha Rebecca, ... 141
Fletcher, Grace Parker, ... 4
Floyd, Rosa Bowie, ... 173
Follett, Mary E., ... 239
Folwell, Florence Doty, ... 283
Foote, Cornelia E. Strieby, ... 45
Force, Phebe, ... 267
Ford, Ida Thorp, ... 320
Ford, Mildred Elm, ... 321
Foresman, Margaret Smith, ... 125
Forrey, Caroline Grace Malott, ... 213
Foster, Emma V., ... 246
Foster, Mary Armistead, ... 180
Fowler, Mary Donaldson, ... 319
Franz, Minnie Weston, ... 97
Fraser, Emma C. Towle, ... 243
Freeland, Marion E., ... 236
Freeman, Grace Watson Hill, ... 276
French, Florence Garrison, ... 264
French, Mary E. Swarthout, ... 2
Frost, Alice Barber, ... 339
Frost, Marie Dow, ... 72
Fuller, Nellie Virginia Wise, ... 355
Fuller, Violette Scott, ... 213
Furber, Mary Copeland, ... 42
Furman, Stella B. Cady, ... 241

Gadsby, Elizabeth Mary, ... 199
Gage, Lucie Cutter, ... 249
GAILLARD, LOUISA C., ... 144
Garrison, Fannie M., ... 70
Garvin, Mary Knox, ... 336
Gatch, Mary Belle, ... 316
Gates, Gertrude Evelina Robertson, ... 30
Gee, Ella Fannie, ... 29
Gest, Minnie B. Evans, ... 106
Geyer, Geraldine Castle, ... 116
Gibney, Lucella Gilbert, ... 237
Gibson, Susan Meta, ... 66
Giger, Emma Alder, ... 130
Gilbert, Annie Louise Arnold, ... 140
Gilbert, Helen Virginia, ... 13
Gillette, Mary Apgar, ... 47
Gilman, Mary Collins Stone, ... 294
Glass, Eliza Saunders Pollard, ... 354
Gleason, Caroline Stilwell, ... 284
Gleason, Emma Sanford, ... 56
Glenny, Charlotte Miller, ... 284
Glines, Carrie Etta, ... 100
Goe, Martha M., ... 166
Goodale, Fannie Wait, ... 295
Goodrich, Nellie Elizabeth, ... 291
Goodwin, Ella Willoughby Raymond, ... 152
Gorham, Evelyn B. Odell, ... 187
Goss, Elise Marion Farrell, ... 183
Gott, Sarah Clary, ... 77
Gould, Mary Abby Lawrence, ... 177
Gove, Maria Louise Sherburne, ... 275
Gowen, Calesta M., ... 279
Graff, Isabelle Audenried, ... 129
Graham, Mary Phillips Florence, ... 356
Grant, Eleanor Patton, ... 316
Grant, Julia C. S., ... 192
Grant, Sadie M., ... 103
Gratwick, Martha Weare, ... 52
Gray, Leona Frances Berry, ... 152
Gray, Sallie Newman, ... 267
Greene, Anna W. H., ... 220
Greene, Clara Hartson Lathrop, ... 279
Griffith, Fannie Lyford, ... 27
Griggs, Frances E., ... 4
Griggs, Helen Byrom, ... 292
Grosvenor, Maria Van Horn, ... 50
Guibord, Jeanette Mead, ... 303
Gurley, Grace Rankin, ... 82
Gurney, Mary A. J., ... 339

Haber, Mary Ellen Dickinson, ... 168
Hall, Clara Lillian, ... 26
HALL, ELMIRA MONTAGUE HITCHCOCK, ... 148
Hall, Genevieve King, ... 3
Hall, Harriet L., ... 302
Hall, Julia Helen, ... 113
Hall, Lucy Birdsey, ... 192
Hall, Lucy Williams, ... 112
Hall, Margaret Isabel, ... 142

Hall, Mary Elder, ... 16
Hallenbeck, Julia A., ... 194
Hallock, Isabel Tucker, ... 257
Hammond, Jennie M., ... 236
Handy, Carrie Templeman Craighill, ... 157
Handy, Elizabeth L., ... 253
Hanger, Martha McDowell, ... 155
Hapgood, Ellen Davis, ... 123
Harnden, Frances L. Preston, ... 262
Harper, Belle Robinson, ... 256
Harriman, Helen M., ... 222
Harrington, Emma, ... 91
Harrison, Mary Frances Hamilton, ... 39
Harry, Eunice Farrar Sater, ... 210
Hart, Fanny Richardson Smith, ... 288
Hart, Jennie Sophia Griswold, ... 321
Harter, Ellen Brand, ... 65
Hartt, Ada Cook, ... 290
Harvey, Clara B., ... 25
Harvey, Isabella Cairns, ... 136
Harvey, Katharine M., ... 335
Harvey, Mary Curtis, ... 159
Haskell, Thomasine, ... 193
Hassler, Meta Sabin Benjamin, ... 123
Hathaway, Sarah Imogen Clark, ... 84
Haynes, Daisy Patton, ... 315
Haynie, Mary Hall, ... 260
Haywood, Frances Adele Johnson, ... 186
Haywood, Nancy Bishop, ... 56
Hedden, Theodosia E., ... 219
Heiser, Anna Miller, ... 318
Hendrick, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 43
Hendricks, Emma Stockmon, ... 350
Henry, Florine Barbour, ... 256
Herrick, Martha Telfair, ... 212
HESS, HANNAH, ... 332
Heublein, Ethel Ione Whipple, ... 242
Hewitt, Edna Sarah Bussell, ... 79
Heyworth, Martica G. Waterman, ... 182
Hibbard, Mary Thomas, ... 79
Hickman, Celeste McElroy, ... 265
Hickman, Mary Gantt, ... 24
Hidy, Florence L., ... 106
Higgins, Margaret Lyle Hocker, ... 232
HIGGINS, SEVILLE, ... 300
Higley, Emma Little, ... 151
Hill, Laura Sophia Tibbets, ... 275
Hill, Lizzie F., ... 32
Hillyer, Frances S. Van Vechten, ... 12
Hoge, Harriett Hallam, ... 212
Hodges, Mary Elizabeth, ... 340
Holl, Mary C. Sarver, ... 98
Holmes, Alice Hermione Storke, ... 75
Holmes, Helen Barlow, ... 29
Holmes, Mary Stacy, ... 238
Hooker, Bertha, ... 62
Hopkins, Jane Knight, ... 343
Houlgate, Stella Grace Sanford, ... 13
Hovey, Lillie B., ... 26
Howard, Mary Starkey, ... 29

Howe, Ida M., ... 276
HOWLAND, MINERVA BLAKE, ... 183
Hoxett, Caroline Amelia, ... 319
Hoyer, Josephine, ... 50
Hoyt, Mary Osborn, ... 225
Hubbard, Gertrude Davenport, ... 272
Hubbard, Mary Chamberlin, ... 352
HUBBELL, MARY WARNER, ... 299
Huber, Gertrude Albertson, ... 40
Huchins, Lena A. Curtis, ... 149
Hueston, Kathreen Walker, ... 11
Huger, Mary Alston, ... 171
Hughes, Caroline W., ... 120
Hulett, Grace Georgianna Crowley, ... 150
Hull, Melissa Augusta, ... 69
Hull, Octavia Kay Benight, ... 267
Humphrey, Rebecca Jane Miller, ... 180
Humphreys, Caroline Meriwether, ... 350
Hunt, Ellen R., ... 339
Huntress, Harriet Lane, ... 276
Hutchinson, Florence Wisner, ... 248
Hutchinson, Marian Welding, ... 249
Hutchison, Sarah White Steele, ... 311
Hyman, Sallie Polk Rayner, ... 146

Ingersoll, Avis Elsie, ... 160
Irish, Desire Mitchell, ... 300

Jackman, Mabel, ... 160
Jackson, Emma Jerome, ... 78
Jackson, Mary Anna, ... 311
James, Zuleika Sanford, ... 198
Johns, Sophie C., ... 208
Johnson, Abbie W., ... 236
Johnson, Amanda M. A., ... 252
Johnson, C. Harriet Jackson, ... 79
Johnson, Gertrude Bestor, ... 301
Johnson, Mary Emily Doan, ... 109
Johnston, Harriet E., ... 271
Johnston, Ida J., ... 270
Jones, Mabel Cronise, ... 330
Jones, Mary Elizabeth Richards, ... 273
Jones, Sarah Emily, ... 52
Jones, Winifred E. C., ... 152
Jordan, Ellen Poinier, ... 328
Jordan, Mary Miles, ... 171

Keller, Delight Ransom, ... 46
KELSEY, SUSANNA RICHARDSON, ... 289
Kenney, Ellen Ide, ... 130
Kent, Nina Cornelia Gholson Platt, ... 297
Ketchum, Stella A. Parkison, ... 218
Killam, Florence Thayer, ... 346
Kimball, Abbie Cotton, ... 283
Kimball, Sarah Abigail, ... 254
King, Laura Belle, ... 2
Kingman, Adelaide E., ... 17

Kingsbury, Sara M. S., ... 182
Kingsley, Ella Hill, ... 21
Kinney, Kate Doane, ... 113
Kitts, Katherine Wallace, ... 121
Knight, Clara M. Johnson, ... 269
Knowles, Emma Crozer, ... 127
Koontz, Della Millisack, ... 223
Kyle, Jeanette Emma Smith, ... 337

Lanahan, Annie Snowden, ... 238
LANSING, MARY JANE GRIFFITH, ... 213
Lantz, Mira Lovela Hagans, ... 87
Lanum, Ida Patton, ... 315
Larned, Susan Everett, ... 326
Lasell, Edna Long Maynard, ... 82
Latimer, Emily M., ... 210
Lay, Margaret Allen, ... 95
Leaman, Alice Phillips, ... 308
Lee, Sallie Lane, ... 174
Leffingwell, Emma Frederica, ... 307
Leighton, Florence. 27
Leland, Mary Warren Noyes, ... 165
Leman, Adelia, ... 326
Lennon, Helen Cora, ... 345
Leonard, Charlotte E., ... 298
Leonard, Mary Annette, ... 75
Lewis, Alice Baldwin, ... 333
Lewis, Lucy Biddle, ... 93
Lewis, Martha Brooks, ... 96
Liggett, Mathilda Root Brown, ... 17
Ligon, Cora Saca Reed, ... 347
Ligon, Lucy Eoline Reed, ... 346
Lincoln, Theodora Annette Phelps, ... 317
Lindley, Isabella Howard, ... 5
Lindsay, Adelaide Hatch, ... 293
Lindsey, Elizabeth Jones Evans, ... 27
Lines, Rosabelle Frushour, ... 186
Litchfield, Florine Isadore, ... 240
Littell, Julia, ... 43
Littlefield, Lora A., ... 243
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice, ... 241
Logan, Annie Stuart, ... 232
Long, Catherine Colt Pennington, ... 36
Long, Garretta Roach, ... 122
Longyear, Abby Beecher, ... 320
Longyear, Mary Beecher, ... 108
Loomis, Celeste Gardiner, ... 62
Looney, Louise Preston, ... 145
Lore, Joanna Scull, ... 40
Lovell, Mary Seymour, ... 34
Loverin, Luella Browne, ... 203
Lowery, Celeste Stafford Wood, ... 298
Ludlow, Elizabeth Gertrude, ... 101
Luebkert, Jennie Abigail Shear, ... 200
Luther, Annie Leffingwell Rawson, ... 343
Lyon, Eleanor Mitchell, ... 119

MacArthur, Ella E., ... 82
MacBride, Winnie Gould, ... 111
McCandless, Helen, ... 138
McClelland, Martha Allen, ... 333
McClure, Margaret M., ... 125
McConn, Frances Mather, ... 96
McCoy, Effie Carr, ... 220
MacDonald, Jeanette, ... 85
McElroy, Elizabeth M. Sawyer, ... 226
McGown, Georgianna, ... 89
McGrath, Francelia Upham, ... 30
McKee, Jeannette E. Hartupee, ... 133
Mackie, Elise L. Wright, ... 35
McKinney, Annie Booth, ... 144
McLain, Georgia B., ... 94
MacLeod, Edith Norton Wilson, ... 123
MacMillan, Lila Christy, ... 133
MacMillan, Lizzie Lawrence, ... 180
MacMillan, Lydia Harper, ... 133
McNair, Helen Willard, ... 154
McNeill, Ruth E., ... 196
Macoughtry, Mary Groverman Bailey, ... 159
MacPherran, Sarah W., ... 202
McQuiston, Mary Louise, ... 24
Madden, Bertha Colby Barnard, ... 283
Magill, Louisa J., ... 333
Maltby, Ellen Farren, ... 303
Manlove, Anna Gant, ... 348
Mann, May Blanchard, ... 12
Marshall, Sara G., ... 216
Martin, Nancy, ... 323
Mason, Julia Buel, ... 6
Mason, Mary Conant, ... 5
Mason, Mary Congdon, ... 344
Mathews, Anne Hopkins, ... 342
Mathews, Crissie Augusta, ... 245
Matlock, Susie Polk Hyman, ... 146
Mauldin, Mary Eliza Reed, ... 347
Meadows, Marion Spaulding, ... 281
Meads, Christie M., ... 48
Melick, Emma, ... 331
Merriam, Lucinda Ayres, ... 97
Merriam, Ruth Kingsley, ... 191
Merritt, Fidelia Church Alling, ... 69
Merritt, Frances G., ... 174
Merwin, Gertrude Holbrook Winslow, ... 175
Metcalf, Eliza Ball, ... 125
Metzgar, Addie, ... 72
Middleton, Cornelia Scribner, ... 238
Miles, Mary J., ... 167
Miller, Jennie H., ... 323
Miller, Laura Justena, ... 221
Miller, Rose Rice, ... 56
Mills, Susan Lincoln, ... 177
Mims, Elizabeth B., ... 351
Minor, Louise, ... 260
Mitchell, Amelia J. Holley, ... 59
Mitchell, Frances Judd, ... 262
Mitchell, Sarah Kezia, ... 196
Mix, Katie Urana, ... 193

Moise, Dulce, ... 143
Mongeon, Sara Louise Quimby, ... 35
Montgomery, Mary W., ... 63
Mooney, Winifred Hunter, ... 218
Moore, Alice Olivia, ... 52
Moore, Frances Hinkley, ... 259
Moore, Marion I., ... 51
Moore, Nellie Moore Lowrey, ... 181
Morehead, Lemire Morris, ... 352
Morgan, Julia Potwine, ... 211
Morrison, Lydia S. Tukey, ... 270
Morrison, Mary MacIntire Foster, ... 217
Morse, Helen Josephine, ... 254
Morton, Marian Wilmarth, ... 57
Murdoch, Cecilia Cunningham, ... 134
Murdoch, Clarissa Abigail, ... 150
Murphy, Frances Agnes Wilder, ... 235
Myers, Margaret A., ... 154
Myers, Mary Evershed, ... 293
Mygatt, Isabella Carrington, ... 84

Naylor, Minnie Colburn, ... 147
Nelson, Charlotte Ely, ... 348
Neuhoff, Katharine Ruth Smith, ... 67
Nevin, Harriet M. Ogden, ... 128
Newman, Charl Thompson, ... 115
Newman, Fanny Morris, ... 352
Newman, Sarah Morris, ... 266
Nicholls, Althea Frances, ... 281
Nicholls, Clara Brown Peterson, ... 280
Nichols, Letitia Mae Howell, ... 255
Nichols, Lois Weeks, ... 136
Nichols, Mary Ella, ... 142
Nichols, Sarah A., ... 346
Nifong, Lavinia B. Lenoir, ... 23
Nims, Ella L., ... 28
Noble, Lucy Seward, ... 6
Noble, Rebecca Everingham, ... 172
Norcross, Edith Janet, ... 253
Norris, Henrietta Livermore, ... 241
Norton, Jeanie Hill Watson, ... 51
Nott, Elizabeth Dinsmore, ... 224
Nourse, Agnes W., ... 298
Nourse, Elizabeth Clement Boice, ... 41
Noyes, Marion Lelia, ... 185

O'Connor, Sarah Morse, ... 92
Ogle, Asenath Grace, ... 105
Olendorf, Helen Parker Herbert, ... 38
Orr, Nellie, ... 189
Ostrander, Lillian Evelyn, ... 46
Ostrom, Harriet Annete, ... 308
Ottofy, Frances Otey Heald, ... 23
Overacker, Deborah Monroe, ... 176
Overturf, Ella Kendall, ... 320
Owen, Dora Webster, ... 169
Owen, Louisa Doniphan, ... 155

Paddock, Rachel Stratton York, ... 83
Pagan, Helen Mar Elwell, ... 141
Page, Carrie D. M., ... 80
Parker, Bessie Smith, ... 351
Parker, Emma Louise, ... 33
Parker, Susan Wells, ... 161
Parrott, Julia C., ... 307
Parsons, Florence L., ... 68
Parsons, Olive Sewall, ... 32
Patchin, Ruth Hayward Watkins, ... 8
Patterson, Mary Hayt, ... 37
Payne, Esther Adelia Rounsville, ... 54
Payne, Harriet, ... 296
Peasley, Virginia Smith McCord, ... 227
Peck, Emily A., ... 281
Peck, Emily Bingham, ... 63
Peck, Mary S., ... 37
Peckham, Anna M., ... 88
Peirce, Ella Crumbaugh, ... 164
Pelton, Florence Caswell, ... 65
Penfield, Marie Suela, ... 139
Pennell, Grace R. Jewett, ... 56
Perkins, Margaretta W. D., ... 196
Perkins, Sarah M. Clinton, ... 110
Perry, Rebecca Decker Woglom, ... 137
Perry, Taphath Lucretia, ... 91
Pettee, Julia Ensign, ... 88
Phelps, Bertha Emeline Bussell, ... 79
Phelps, Mary E., ... 322
Phelps, R. Virginia, ... 144
Phifer, Cordelia White, ... 312
Pickens, Carrie Amelia Nelson, ... 226
Pike, Eva Yates, ... 77
Pitkin, Dorothy Abbot Chapman, ... 206
Pope, Mary Gary, ... 346
Porter, Mary Oswell, ... 66
Potter, Kate Jarvis, ... 232
Potter, Martha Beach, ... 6
Powell, Harriett E. Barnes, ... 179
Pratt, Esther Julia, ... 150
Pratt, Mary E., ... 28
Prescott, Martha Jane, ... 307
Preston, Mary Birkey Wilder, ... 214
Prout, Gabriella Perin, ... 67
Pruden, Lucy Howard, ... 315
Pruyn, Catalina Ten Eyck, ... 67
Purdy, Edith Alma, ... 161
Pursell, Mary Clough Dunham, ... 114
Putnam, Elizabeth Edgerton, ... 99

Quinby, Phebe Aurilla, ... 206
Quinn, Mary Pugsley, ... 105

Radford, Mary Grace Sayre, ... 354
Ralston, Lucy Boyd Lewis, ... 23
Rand, Annie Crowell, ... 336
Rand, Mary A., ... 272
Randall, Marie Adele Broome, ... 15

Randall, Mary Potter, ... 191
Rankin, Maria Amelia Jefferies, ... 329
Rankin, Mary Amelia, ... 329
Ransom, Mary Adams, ... 1
Rathmell, Edith Beach, ... 349
Ray, Anna Piper, ... 301
Raynale, Harriett Clarke, ... 257
Read, Sarah Fuller, ... 184
Reaveley, Elizabeth Jewett Palmer, ... 247
Redfield, Amelia Frink, ... 58
Reinhold, Margaret Gwin Riley, ... 118
Renahan, Evelyn Marshall Kinney, ... 317
Renick, Elisabeth Waddle, ... 101
Reton, Marion Claflin, ... 168
Reynolds, Esther Rounsville Payne, ... 54
Reynolds, Lucy M., ... 289
Rhodes, Ida D., ... 339
Rhodes, Maria A., ... 339
Rhodes, Maria Amelia, ... 338
Rice, Anna E., ... 57
Rice, Marinette Iams Gharky, ... 114
Richardson, Mary Ketchum Bowne, ... 72
Richardson, Sarah Alice, ... 116
Ripley, Cornelia, ... 259
Roach, Mary Caroline Wallace, ... 122
Roberts, Helen R., ... 129
Roberts, Henrietta W. Wittke, ... 37
Roberts, Jane Cleveland, ... 14
Roberts, Margaret C., ... 14
Robertson, Cora Johnston, ... 312
Robertson, Pearle Patch, ... 224
Robinson, Addie E. Bowden, ... 204
Robinson, Annie M. Shephard, ... 48
Robinson, Edith Porter, ... 164
Robinson, Kate Hillyer, ... 171
Robinson, Mabel Porter, ... 164
Rockey, Phila Jane, ... 117
ROGERS, ABIGAIL ALLEN, ... 151
Rogers, Antoinette M., ... 295
Rogers, Elizabeth C., ... 229
Roller, Lucy Brown Cabell, ... 158
Rowe, Ella Russell, ... 304
Rumsey, Anne Kellogg Osborne, ... 83
Russell, Mary Louise, ... 94

St. John, Eunice Penfield Giddings, ... 181
Sanborn, Sarah F. Fenton, ... 175
Sansbury, Alice H., ... 213
Sargent, Lucy Mack, ... 353
Sater, Helen Maria McCaughey, ... 209
Sawyer, Winona F. Branch, ... 269
Scheerer, Mary Lois Durand, ... 43
Schenck, Sophie Kirkpatrick, ... 278
Schoolfield, Harriette Waters, ... 147
Seacord, Amanda Jane Hopkins, ... 57
Seacrest, Jessie Snively, ... 26
Seale, Jessie Douglass Carr, ... 178
Selfridge, Lydia Gordon, ... 179
Selfridge, Minnie Locke, ... 178

Sharp, Sophia Forney Hunter, ... 158
Shattuck, Mary Lucinda, ... 247
Shaw, May Tompkins, ... 265
Shepard, Mary I., ... 247
Shippey, Lulu Richards, ... 202
Shireman, Anna Force, ... 267
Sibley, Martha Grey, ... 253
Sieboldt, Margaret Mitchell, ... 220
Silcox, Janette Stewart, ... 113
Six, Genevieve Forman Peters, ... 178
Skidmore, Marion Jessie, ... 166
Smith, Alice Butler, ... 86
Smith, Belle Chapman, ... 2
Smith, Charlotte Maria, ... 110
Smith, Eliza Abigail, ... 111
Smith, Elizabeth McAllister, ... 202
Smith, Elizabeth Rogers, ... 209
Smith, Elizabeth Williams, ... 212
Smith, Emmaretta Wilkins, ... 102
Smith, Eva J. Crowell, ... 136
Smith, Evelyn Bates, ... 344
Smith, Josephine Crocker, ... 80
Smith, Lucy Kendall, ... 15
Smith, May C. Ermentrout, ... 119
Smith, Sarah L., ... 70
Smith, Virginia Louisa Young, ... 312
Smythe, Myrtle, ... 214
Sneve, Katherine Stickney, ... 260
Southen, Jane M. Jenks, ... 345
Spencer, Louisa Ann Flint, ... 6
Sperry, Mary Simpson, ... 176
Spiller, Mabel Ruth Staniels, ... 277
Spooner, Caroline Babbitt, ... 334
Sprague, Ermina P., ... 218
Sprague, M. Alice, ... 338
Springs, Grace White, ... 312
Sproul, Emeline Roach, ... 122
Sproull, Caroline Williams, ... 172
Squiers, Elizabeth Joanna Benton, ... 201
Standish, Adaline Seward, ... 95
Staniels, Eva Florence Tuttle, ... 277
Stanley, Flora May, ... 189
Statham, Mary, ... 155
Stayton, Marian Zacharie, ... 304
Stearns, Annie Curd Abbot, ... 9
Stearns, Margaret Johnson, ... 257
Stearns, Mary Emery, ... 30
Steel, Mercy Kelsy Sanderson, ... 330
Steele, Cornelia Sanborn, ... 266
Stevens, Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, ... 245
Stewart, A. Louisa, ... 55
Stewart, Addie Peelor, ... 132
Stoddard, Lizzie M., ... 353
Stoever, Maria Wilson, ... 122
Stone, Emily Campbell, ... 58
Stone, Josie H., ... 251
Storer, Katherine De Lamater, ... 89
Story, Mary Anne Campbell, ... 101
Stout, Clara Wales, ... 222
Stowe, Rosie Hamilton Read, ... 173

Stratton, Cornelia J., ... 2
Strickland, Emma Gunnison, ... 334
Strickland, Teresa Hammond Reed, ... 347
Stringham, Harriet Strong, ... 7
Strobridge, Helen Augusta, ... 64
Strong, Mary Ella Clarke, ... 108
Sturdevant, Sarah Goodrich, ... 288
Sturtevant, Cornelia Kingman, ... 305
Stutson, Mary Josephine Chaney, ... 106
Stutson, Mary Stimson, ... 104
Swasey, Leona A. Worthen, ... 153

Talbot, Effie Ward, ... 235
Tanner, Belle Norman, ... 200
Tarbox, Carrie B., ... 236
Taylor, Cora B. Kenney, ... 188
Taylor, Helen Collord, ... 317
Taylor, Janie M., ... 24
Taylor, Sarah Arnold Ellis, ... 286
TERRY, SARAH, ... 140
Thaw, Elizabeth Dorhman, ... 132
Thomas, Alberta Tullia, ... 259
Thomas, Anna Hyde Bird, ... 97
Thomas, Ethyl, ... 222
Thomas, H. Gertrude Streator, ... 321
Thompson, Anna R., ... 40
Thompson, Florence Stratton, ... 144
Thompson, Mamie Bell, ... 230
Thwing, Mary Gardiner Dunning, ... 75
Tiernann, Ruth, ... 39
Tillson, Nellie Downs, ... 207
Titus, Marie Louise Turner, ... 197
Todd, Alice Ferree, ... 127
Todd, May Eleanor Pierson Alling, ... 186
Topping, Carrie Clare, ... 95
Topping, Julia Royce Allen, ... 95
Townsend, Adelie Sumner, ... 262
Townsend, Harriet Eliza Capen, ... 210
Townsend, Lucy Foster, ... 89
Traver, Emma Newman, ... 60
Trickey, Mary Butler, ... 335
Tuggle, Carrie Lawrence Gould, ... 178
Turner, Ethel L. Totman, ... 237
Turrell, Francis Wright Robinson, ... 72
Turrill, May Charlotte, ... 191
Tuttle, Adaline Terry, ... 93
Tyson, Emma Newport, ... 330

Vaile, Gertrude, ... 306
Van Alstyne, Anna Paine, ... 103
Van Campen, Bettie Richardson, ... 53
Van Dusen, Lavinia, ... 139
Van Slingerland, Nellie B., ... 200
Vila, Annie Fields, ... 184
Vincent, Emily Halsey, ... 36
Vosbury, Catharine M. P., ... 86
Vose, Winifred, ... 234

Wainwright, Sarah Bell, ... 353
Walker, Ada Craig, ... 59
Walker, Anna Layton, ... 215
Walker, Carrie McCrary, ... 266
Walker, Clara Wilson, ... 147
Walker, Eliza Angeline Ingersoll, ... 11
Walker, Nettie C., ... 313
Walling, Rosalind English, ... 216
Warne, Emma J., ... 273
Warren, Laura A. E., ... 184
WARREN, NANCY ANN, ... 169
Waterman, Martica Gookin, ... 182
WATROUS, EMELIA ADALINE, ... 169
Watson, Charlotte Sherman, ... 51
Watson, Ellen Ogden, ... 282
Watts, Cora Everett, ... 242
Watts, Harriet Roxana, ... 237
Waugh, Sarah Katherine, ... 270
Weaver, Catharine Antoinette Cady, ... 285
Webb, Carrie Mae Jewett, ... 265
Webster, Genevieve, ... 169
Weirick, Mary N. Turner, ... 18
Wellman, Addie K., ... 353
Wellman, Hattie Baldwin, ... 287
Werts, Emma M., ... 44
Weston, Clara A., ... 34
Weston, Fannie E., ... 34
Wethered, Mary J. Woodworth, ... 177
Wheeler, Jessie Jackman, ... 161
Wheeler, Lilla C., ... 302
Wheeler, Marilla C., ... 302
WHEELER, MARY ANN, ... 185
White, Abigail E. Arnold, ... 84
White, Alice L., ... 246
White, Helen Eastman, ... 274
White, Mary Sheddon Darling, ... 345
White, Sarah Caldwell, ... 313
Whitehead, Mary Sophronia, ... 3
Whitney, Alice G., ... 251
Whitney, Lydia Smith, ... 301
Whitney, Minetta Josephine, ... 250
Wickes, Clara Leonard, ... 76
Wilber, Flora, ... 210
Wilkins, Amanda Bray Martin, ... 102
Williams, Anna Stillman, ... 59
Williams, Mary Loring, ... 107
Williams, Mary Stedman, ... 285
Williams, Susan L. Miles, ... 194
Wilson, Mary Ashton, ... 80
Wilson, Matilda M., ... 294
Wing, Elizabeth, ... 162
Wing, Elizabeth T., ... 8
Witherbee, Adelaide Bigelow, ... 243
Wood, Alice Watkins, ... 76
Wood, Kate Scott Rollo, ... 81
Wood, Stella Buist, ... 42
Woodbridge, Alice Field, ... 256
Woodruff, Lucy E. Crawford, ... 197
Worden, Agnes Butteefield, ... 88
Worthen, Emma Lizzie, ... 188

Wright, Anna Emeline, ... 45
Wright, Carolyn M., ... 65
Wright, Dorcas Lary, ... 221
Wright, Florence E., ... 306
Wright, Georgiana Barstow, ... 42
Wyeth, Emma Straughan, ... 102

Yates, Jessie I., ... 68
Youenes, Marie Behan, ... 73
Young, Flora Graham Frye, ... 170
Young, Mary Virgin, ... 277
Young, Ruth Gleason, ... 289

Zimmerman, Nellie Carr, ... 268

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 253
Adair, Gov. John, ...230
Adams, Benjamin, ... 136
Adams, Daniel, ... 244
Adams, Rev. John, ... 237
Adams, Jonathan, ... 150
Adams, Dr. William, ... 164
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, ... 162
Alden, Israel, ... 168
Aldrich, Capt. Abner, ... 117
Alexander, John McKnitt, ... 309
Allan, Col. John, ... 270
Allen, Apollus, ... 74
Allen, Corp. John, ... 121
Allen, Judge John, ... 252
Allen, Jonathan, Jr., ... 162
Allen, Nathaniel, ... 151
Allen, Phineas, ...94, 95
Allen, Stephen, ...55, 56
Alsop, Hon. John, ... 36
Andrew, Dr. John, ... 219
Andrews, Ebenezer, ... 150
Archer, Dr. John, ... 310
Arnold, Capt. James, ... 253
Arnold, Capt. Joseph, ... 140
Atkinson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 131
Austin, John, ... 229

Averill, John, ... 123
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 21
Ayer, Capt. Elijah, ... 235
Ayres, Jabez, ... 206

Babbitt, Lieut. Elijah, ... 334
Bacon, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 14
Bailey, Callum, ... 159
Baird, Absalom, ... 324
Baker, Benjamin, ... 334
Baker, Isaiah, ... 121
Baker, James, ...55, 56
Baker, Adj. Jonathan, ... 161
Baldwin, Jacob, ... 233
Baldwin, Col. Nahum, ... 32
Baldwin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 287
Baldwin, Simeon, ... 334
Ball, Corp. Gideon, ... 125
Ball, William, ... 82
Ballou, Seth, ... 148
Bamford, Charles, ... 20
Bangs, Allen, ... 69
Bangs, Zenas, ... 69
Barber, Capt. Noah, ... 340
Barber, Lieut. Robert, ...116, 138
Barclay, Hugh, ... 180
Bardwell, Samuel, ... 37
Barnes, Abraham, ... 236
Barnes, Samuel, ... 129
Barnet, Nathaniel, ... 104
Barney, Constand, ... 117
Barney, Jeffery A., ... 117
Barney, Joseph, ... 194
Barney, Samuel, ... 292
Barrett, Col. James, ... 246
Barrows, Samuel, ... 331
Barrows, Samuel, Jr., ... 331
Bartlett, Abraham, ... 159
Bartlett, Daniel, ... 78
Bartlett, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 78
Bass, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 17
Bassett, Abel, ... 295
Bates, Mowry, ... 344
Bayard, Col. John, ... 278
Beach, Jonathan, ...3, 4, 6
Beach, Ensign Joseph, Jr., ... 6
Beach, Landa, ... 308
Beach, Obil, ... 349
Beach, Ensign Wait, ...262
Beakley, Lieut. Christian, ... 97
Bean, William, ... 206
Beebe, Peter, ...56, 57
Beecher, Burr, ...108, 320
Belcher, John, ... 141
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 46
Benjamin, Nathan, ... 123
Benner, Henry, ... 120
Bent, Ebenezer, ... 324
Berry, James, ... 220

Berry, Capt. Thomas, ... 256
Betts, Nathan, ... 251
Bevier, Capt. Johannis, ... 286
Biddle, Hon. Owen, ... 93
Bingham, Nathaniel, ... 63
Bingham, Theodosius, ... 63
Bishop, Jonathan, ...55, 56
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ...55, 56
Bissell, Capt. Benjamin, ... 9
Bissell, Elijah, ... 9
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah, ...162
Blackmar, Sergt. Amaziah, ... 338
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 224
Blake, John, ... 37
Blake, Reuben, ... 183
Blake, Richard, ... 60
Blake, Royal Ariel, ... 271
Blanchard, Joseph, ... 12
Bliss, Sergt. Williams, ... 88
Blood, Josiah, ... 249
Blount, Charles, ... 24
Blow, Lieut. Richard, ... 156
Bogart, Capt. Isaac, ... 67
Boice, William, ... 41
Bonesteel, Nicholas, ... 71
Bonnell, Nathaniel, ... 43
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 299
Bosworth, Nathaniel, ... 299
Boudinot, Judge Elisha, ... 36
Boveard, James, ... 325
Bowie, Maj. John, ... 173
Boyd, Maj. John, ... 173
Boyd, Francis, ... 315
Bradford, Elisha, ... 241
Bradford, Ezekiel, ...227, 228
Bradford, Joseph Bennett, ... 145
Bragg, Capt. Thomas, ... 115
Brainerd, Jeptha, ... 58
Branch, John, ...269
Breck, Rev. Daniel, ... 230
Brett, Rufus, ... 18
Brett, Simeon, ... 18
Briggs, Samuel, ...232, 268
Brinckerhoff, Col. Derick, ... 68
Brinsmade, Adj. Daniel Nathaniel, ... 195
Briscoe, Hanson, ... 160
Brobst, John, ... 325
Brockett, Richard, ... 303
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 221
Broguard, Dr. John Baptiste, ... 324
Brooks, Luke, ... 319
Brooks, Stephen, ... 319
Broome, Col. John, ... 15
Brown, Daniel, ...25, 26
Brown, David, ... 204
Brown, Elijah, ... 255
Brown, Ezra, ... 70
Brown, Matthew, ... 124
Brown, Lieut. Morgan, ... 349
Browne, Dr. Joseph, ... 268

Brush, Lieut. William, ... 175
Bryan, Needham, ... 174
Buckman, Reuben, ... 103
Buckminster, Joseph, ... 98
Buell, Maj. Elias, ... 303
Buford, Ensign Simeon, ... 265
Bullard, Corp. Aaron, ... 73
Bullard, Malachi, ... 73
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 73
Bullard, Col. Samuel Jr., ... 73
Bullock, Comfort, ... 52
Burbank, Sergt. Timothy, ... 305
Burge, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 32
Burnam, John, ... 348
Burton, Abraham, ... 149
Burton, Lieut. Judah, ... 255
Burton, Col. Robert, ... 312
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 23
Bush, Ensign Henry, ... 208
Butler, Capt. Eli, ...204, 228
Butler, Ezekiel, ... 60
Butler, Deacon Isaac, ... 265
Butler, Moses, ... 245
Butler, Col. Zehulon, ... 335
Butterfield, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 29
Butterfield, Charles, ... 88
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 77
Byerly, Jacob, ... 98

Cabell, Lieut. Col. Samuel Jordan, ... 158
Cabell, Col. William, ... 355
Cable, Abner, ... 183
Cady, David, ... 10
Cage, William, ... 178
Caldwell, Rev. David, ...157, 313
Caldwell, Elizabeth, ... 107
Caldwell, Rev. James, ... 328
Callender, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 252
Calmes, Lieut. William, ... 346
Campbell, Francis, ... 102
Campbell, James, ... 58
Campbell, John, ... 305
Canfield, John, ... 103
Canfield, Maj. John, ... 297
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ... 181
Carlton, Caleb, ... 301
Carpenter, Andrew, ... 61
Carpenter, Benjamin, ... 8
Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., ... 8
Carpenter, Corp. Elijah, ... 189
Carpenter, Joshua, ... 50
Carter, Capt. John, ...187, 225
Cary, Josiah, ... 38
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 233
Case, Sergt. Dudley, ... 90
Caswell, Sergt. David, ... 65
Catlin, Judge Phineas, ... 15
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob, ... 53
Chamberlain, Thomas, ... 41

Chamberlin, Oliver, ... 352
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William, ...116, 122, 123
Chambers, Col. David, ... 102
Chandler, Josiah, ...16, 17
Chandler, Lieut. Samuel, ... 295
Chapin, David, ... 148
Chapman, Nathaniel, ... 12
Chase, Jonathan, ... 35
Chase, Dr. Josiah, ... 169
Chase, Capt. Moses, ... 202
Chenery, Dr. Isaac, ... 211
Chesley, James, ... 276
Child, William, ... 66
Childs, Capt. Timothy, ... 14
Childs, Dr. Timothy, Jr., ... 14
Chipman, Sergt. Samuel, ... 164
Choate, James, ... 31
Christie, Andrew, ... 47
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 31
Claflin, Abner, ... 168
Clapp, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ...126, 129
Clark, David, ... 169
Clark, Gershom, ... 85
Clark, Isaac, ... 261
Clark, Sergt. Isaac, ... 261
Clark, Jerome, ... 92
Clark, Lyman, ... 189
Clark, Samuel, ... 84
Clarke, Hezekiah, ...108
Clarke, Jeremiah, ... 257
Clay, Green, ... 155
Claypoole, Lieut. John, ... 330
Cline, Henry, ...270, 271
Clingman, Capt. John Michael, ...112, 113
Clinton, Sergt. John, ... 110
Clyde, Col. Samuel, ... 305
Coe, Capt. David, ... 192
Coe, Phineas, ... 207
Colburn, Robert, ... 247
Cole, Capt. Samuel, ... 47
Cole, Sisson, ... 225
Collier, Lieut. Joseph, ... 119
Colton, Alpheus, ... 113
Condict, Lieut. Col. David, ...165, 166
Cone, Jonah, ... 321
Cone, Sylvanus, ... 294
Converse, Elisha, ... 262
Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 285
Cook, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 290
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 337
Copeland, Jonathan, ... 61
Coppenheffer, Capt. Simon, ... 329
Cotton, John, ... 98
Cotton, Thomas, Jr., ...283, 345
Cottrell, Asa, ... 70
Couch, Capt. John, ... 191
Coulter, Robert S., ... 167
Covenhoven, Robert, ...327, 330
Covert, Eder, ... 238
Covert, Tunis, ... 83

Cowing, Corp. James, ... 304
Cox, Capt. Benjamin, ... 150
Cox, Benjamin, Jr., ... 150
Craig, Lieut. Alexander, ... 332
Craig, Corp. Daniel Terrill, ... 59
Craig, Samuel, ... 332
Crane, Brig. Gen. John, ... 235
Craven, Gershom, M. D., ... 278
Crawford, Alexander, ... 145
Crawford, James, ... 217
Cresap, Daniel, ... 105
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 105
Cronise, Henry, ... 330
Crouch, Jonathan, Jr., ...48, 279
Crowell, Aaron, ...135, 136, 336, 337
Crowell, Sylvanus, ... 55
Cummings, David, ... 33
Cummings, Ebenezer, ... 33
Cummings, Deacon Ebenezer, ... 32
Cummings, John, ... 18
Cunningham, John, ... 134
Cushman, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 195
Cutler, Nathaniel, ... 33
Cutler, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 33

Darling, Joseph, ... 218
Davenport, Charles, ... 272
Davenport, Charles, Jr., ... 272
Davidson, Maj. John, ...309, 311, 313
Davis, Aquila, ... 278
Davis, Sergt. Paul, ... 280
Davis, Sergt. Simon, ... 242
Davis, William, ... 138
Davison, Asa, ... 127
Davison, Ezra, ... 127
Dayton, Michael, ... 193
Dean, Ensign Jesse, ... 33
DeHaven, Peter, ... 335
Delevan, Lieut. Timothy, ... 37
Deyo, Capt. Abraham, ... 90
Dibble, John Pierce, ... 192
Dibbrell, Anthony, ... 355
Dickerson, David, ... 47
Dickinson, Benoni, ... 243
Dickinson, Thomas, ... 168
Digges, Capt. John, ... 154
Dimick, Capt. Abel, ... 280
Dinkle, Peter, ... 119
Doan, Capt. Seth, ... 109
Donaldson, William, ... 119
Doran, Stacy, ... 140
Dorhman, Arnold Henry, ... 132
Dorr, Capt. Mathew, ... 60
Doty, Capt. Barnabas, ... 288
Doty, Samuel, ... 290
Douglas, Col. William, ... 194
Douglas, Hon. William, ... 147
Dow, Daniel, ... 72
Drake, Simon, ... 53

Du Bois, Col. Lewis, ... 326
Du Bose, Adj. Samuel, ... 144
Dudley, Isaac, ... 6
Dull, Capt. Christian, ...137, 138
Dunn, Capt. Hugh, ...108, 215
Dunn, Capt. Samuel, ... 239
Durand, Alexander, ... 44
Durrett, James, ...154
Dutton, Capt. Amasa, ... 283
Dwinnel, Benjamin, ... 271
Dyer, Maj. Charles, ... 82

Eames, Lieut. John, ... 67
Eastin, Lieut. Philip, ... 216
Eastman, Nathaniel, ...274, 277
Easton, Col. James, ... 14
Eaton, Jesse, ... 30
Eaton, John, ...64, 65
Eaton, Luther, ... 134
Eaton, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 275
Edson, Seth, ... 222
Eells, Capt. Robert L., ... 17
Elder, John, ... 16
Eldredge, Aaron, ...135, 136
Elliott, William, ... 311
Ellis, Augustus, ... 342
Ellis, John, ... 286
Emerson, John, ... 32
Ensign, Datus, ... 208
Ensign, Capt. John, ...14, 88
Eordan, Martin, ... 42
Evans, Capt. Lieut. Daniel, ... 120
Evans, Sergt. James, ... 27
Evarts, Ensign Ambrose, ... 351
Everett, Dr. Jeremiah, ... 326
Ewart, Robert, ... 312

Farmer, Nathaniel, ... 249
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel, ...11, 44
Farrand, Capt. Jonathan, ...195, 196
Farrar, Maj. John, ... 248
Favill, John, ...270, 271
Fellows, Abiel, ... 11
Fenwick, Col. Ignatius, Jr., ... 73
Ferguson, Alexander, ... 155
Ferguson, William Abraham, ... 270
Fish, Jonathan, ... 319
Fisher, Lieut. Adam, ... 323
Fisher, Peter, ... 323
Flower, Zephon, ... 198
Follett, Eliphalet, ... 280
Forbes, Absalom, ...279, 280
Forbes, Daniel, ... 22
Force, William, ... 97
Forman, Miles, ... 178
Forney, Capt. Peter, ...158, 263
Foster, Abraham, ... 65

Foster, Sergt. Samuel, ... 273
Francis, Capt. William, ... 5, 6
Frisbie, Reuben, ... 183
Frye, Judge Simon, ... 170
Furber, Richard, ... 276

Gage, Benjamin, ... 249
Gale, Dr. Amos, ... 182
Gardner, David, ...55, 56
Gardner, Capt. Isaac, ... 63
Gardner, James, ... 356
Gardner, William, ... 63
Garland, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 237
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 19
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ... 264
Gaskins, Col. Thomas, ... 309
Gates, Israel, ... 333
Gaylord, Eleazer, ... 193
Gerrish, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 8
Gerrish, Joseph, ... 8
Gibson, Corp. Arrington, ... 225
Gibson, Stephen, ... 225
Giddings, Capt. Jonathan, ... 181
Gifford, Elisha, ... 169
Gilbert, Allen, ... 59
Gilbert, Asa, ... 13
Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph, ... 285
Gilbert, Theodore, ... 13
Gilbert, Thomas, ... 295
Gill, John, ... 133
Gillam, Maj. Robert, ... 107
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 107
Gillespie, Capt. Daniel, ... 157
Gilman, Caleb, ... 354
Gilman, Daniel, ... 182
Gilman, Capt. Samuel, ... 1, 2
Gilmore, Samuel, ... 79
Glazebrook, Julius, ... 214
Glazier, Silas, ... 190
Glidden, Sergt. Charles, ...110, 111
Glover, Enoch, ...126, 129
Goodrich, Charles, ... 201
Goodrich, Elisha, ... 288
Goodspeed, Isaac, ... 319
Gorton, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 286
Gould, Samuel, ... 111
Graham, Maj. Joseph, ...309, 311
Grant, Joel, ... 321
Grant, William, ... 73
Graves, Luther, ... 31
Graves, Lieut. Luther, ...20, 352
Gray, Capt. Frederick, ...351, 352
Gray, Hon. George, ... 127
Green, Benjamin, ... 176
Green, Ezra, ... 223
Green, Job, ... 200
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 316
Green, Richard, ... 280
Green, Lieut. William, ... 65

Greene, Ambrose, ... 61
Greene, Benjamin, ... 165
Greenman, William, ... 88
Gregg, James, ... 61
Gregory, Johiel, ... 317
Gregory, Nehemiah, ... 317
Griffing, Ensign Stephen, ...121, 122, 123
Griffith, William, Jr., ... 213
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod, ... 4
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod, Jr., ... 4
Griswold, Seth, ... 321
Guile, Daniel, ...270, 271

Hahn, John, ...223, 224
Haines, Elisha, ... 166
Hakes, Caleb, ... 289
Hale, Lieut. Joseph, ... 9
Haley, Pelatiah, ... 176
Hall, Benjamin, ... 193
Hall, Lieut. Elijah, ... 260
Hall, Rev. Samuel, ... 186
Hall, William, ...212, 213
Hall, Hon. Willis, ...279, 280
Hall, Zimri, ... 302
Halsey, Capt. Luther, ... 81
Hamilton, Capt. George, ... 173
Hamilton, George, Jr., ... 173
Hamilton, Sergt. William, ... 39
Hammond, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 306
Hammond, Capt. Samuel, ... 347
Hancock, Ebenezer, ... 100
Hancock, Nathan, ... 16
Handy, Capt. Charles, Jr., ... 253
Hanks, Sergt. John, ...46, 47
Hardin, Col. John, ... 230
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ...326
Hardy, Jesse, ... 153
Harrington, Daniel, ... 290
Harrington, Thomas, ... 91
Harris, Asa, ... 228
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 197
Hart, Col. Thomas, ... 229
Hart, Col. Thomas, Jr., ... 19
Hartshorne, Nathan, ...203, 299
Hartupee, Capt. William, ... 133
Harvey, Dr. Josiah, ... 189
Hatch, Maj. Jethro, ... 175
Hatch, Nathan, ...29, 166
Hatch, Sergt. Oliver, ... 293
Hatch, Timothy, ... 175
Hause, Peter, ... 213
Hayden, Maj. Josiah, ... 234
Hayes, Capt. Samuel, ... 189
Haynes, David, ... 326
Hayward, Levi, ... 353
Hayward, Peter, ... 8
Hazeltine, John, ... 252
Hazeltine, Stephen, ... 252
Heald, Col. Thomas, ... 23

Heaton, David, ... 116
Heaton, Capt. William, ... 264
Hedden, David, ...219, 220
Hemingway, Samuel, ... 303
Hempstead, Hallam, ...112, 114
Hempstead, Nathaniel, ...112, 114
Henderson, Lieut. Andrew, ... 145
Henderson, Lieut. Edward, ... 59
Hendrick, Abijah, ... 43
Henry, Hon. William, ... 328
Hepburn, Judge William, ... 125
Herkimer, Capt. George, ... 64
Herrick, Col. Samuel, ... 86
Hersey, Joshua, ... 234
Hewitt, Capt. Richard, ...270, 271
Hicks, John, ... 246
Higgins, Williams, ... 106
Higley, Ensign Brewster, ... 151
Hill, Abraham, ...275, 276
Hills, Lieut. Col. Medad, ... 227
Hillyer, Dr. Asa, ... 171
Hilton, William, ... 236
Hine, Capt. Noble, ... 318
Hinkley, Herman, ...258, 259
Hitchcock, Capt. David, ... 48
Hitchcock, Noah, ... 9
Hitchcock, John, ... 148
Hitchcock, Lieut. John, ... 289
Hoar, Braddock, ... 208
Hoar, Deacon Joseph, ... 9
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 9
Hodgdon, Maj. Caleb, ... 273
Hodgdon, Com. Gen. Samuel, ... 341
Hodges, Lieut. James, ... 340
Hoffman, John Nicholas, ... 170
Holbrook, Amos, ... 283
Holt, Abiel, ... 188
Holt, Nathan, ... 272
Hooker, Capt. James, ... 62
Hooteling, Capt. Thomas, ... 89
Hopkins, Benjamin, ... 34
Hopkins, Robert, ... 57
Hopkins, Capt. Samuel, ... 342
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ... 144
Horton, Lieut. John, ... 334
Horton, Maj. Jonathan, ... 101
Horton, Capt. Michael, ... 205
Hoskins, Richard, ... 24
Houghtaling, John, ... 307
Houghton, Capt. Nehemiah, ...222, 223
Howard, John, ... 5
Howard, Lieut. Johu Beale, ... 199
Howard, Solomon, ...314, 316
Howe, Azar, ... 204
Howell, David, ... 255
Howell, Samuel, ... 196
Howell, Samuel, Jr., ... 196
Hoyer, George Frederick, ... 50
Hoyer, Peter, ... 50
Hoyt, John, ... 225

Hoyt, Sergt. Justus, ... 225
Hoyt, Peaslee, ... 1
Hubbard, Sergt. Major Abner, ... 159
Hubbard, Capt. Elizur, ... 98
Hubbard, Sergt. John, ... 143
Hubbard, William, ... 60
Huber, Col. John, ... 100
Huffman, Jacob, ... 47
Hughes, Ellis, ...135, 136, 336, 337
Hulett, Daniel, ... 84
Hull, Col. William, ... 184
Humphrey, Thomas, ... 152
Humphreys, Asher, ... 355
Humphreys, George, ... 45
Hunter, Capt. Henry, ... 18
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey, ... 158
Huntington, Eliphalet, ... 22
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 70
Huntley, Nathan, ... 271
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 203
Hutchinson, Corp. John, ... 75
Hutchinson, William, ... 249
Hyatt, Lieut. Abraham, ... 69

Ingersoll, William, ... 11
Inman, Abednego, ... 145
Irvin, Lieut. Joseph, ... 129
Irvine, Brig. Gen. William, ... 324
Israel, Joseph. 130
Ines, Enos, Jr., ... 21

Jackman, Capt. Timothy, 3rd, ...160, 161
Jackman, Timothy, 2nd, ...160, 161
Jackson, Alexander, ... 79
Jackson, Col. Giles, ... 305
Jacobs, Whitman, Jr., ... 258
James, Lieut. John. 227
Jefferies, Capt. John, ... 329
Jefferies, Col. Joseph, ... 329
Jencks, Lieut. Amos, ... 186
Jencks, Jonathan, ... 186
Jenks, Stephen, ...345, 346
Jerome, Samuel, ... 78
Jerome, Timothy, ... 78
Jewett, Capt. Daniel, ... 181
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ... 56
Jillson, Capt. Stephen, ... 271
Johnson, Cave, ... 215
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 186
Johnson, Lieut. William, ... 173
Johnson, Willis, ... 259
Johnston, Col. James, ... 312
Johnston, Dr. Robert, ... 134
Jones, Abraham, ... 209
Jones, Lieut. James, ... 218
Jones, Samuel, ... 209
Jones, Solomon, ... 58
Jones, Thomas, ... 237

Joy, David, ... 207
Judd, Ensign Jesse, ... 262

Keen, John, ... 128
Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 147
Keith, Sergt. Simeon, ... 233
Kellogg, Azor, ... 83
Kendall, Jeremiah, ... 320
Kenton, Gen. Simon, ... 218
Kimball, Capt. Caleb, ... 254
King, Jabez, ... 153
King, Jabez, Jr., ... 153
King, Sergt. James, ... 2, 3
King, Hon. Rufus, ... 36
Kingsland, Isaac, ... 264
Kinney, Sergt. Peter, ... 112, 113
Kloss, Ernst, ... 323
Knapp, Samuel, ... 290
Knight, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 342, 343
Knox, Capt. William, ... 302
Knox, Capt. William, Jr., ... 302

Landon, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 72
Lane, Lieut. Aaron, ... 38
Lane, Amos, ... 69
Lane, Lieut. Isaac, ... 348
Larnard, Sergt. Elijah, ... 150
Lary, Daniel, ... 221
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 22
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, ... 353
Lawrence, Capt. Asa, ... 104, 224
Lawrence, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 177, 178
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ... 143, 144
Leavenworth, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 207
Leavenworth, Capt. Jesse, ... 160
Le Bosquet, John, ... 133
Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, ... 74
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 67
Leeds, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 40
Leffingwell, Capt. Christopher, ... 307
Legrow, Elias, ... 244
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel, ... 100
Leighton, Tobias, Jr., ... 27
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas, ... 120
Lenoir, Capt. William, ... 23
Leonard, George, ... 136
Leonard, Capt. Nathan, ... 75, 76
Lester, Benajah, ... 103
Lewis, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 201
Lewis, Thomas, ... 174
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 155
Lewis, Col. William, ... 324
Lillibridge, Ensign Jonathan, ... 342
Lincoln, Gideon, ... 25
Linn, Adj. Joseph, ... 40
Lippitt, Brig. Gen. Christopher, ... 344
Littell, Nathaniel, ... 43
Little, Ezekiel, ... 330

Little, Capt. George, ... 330
Littlefield, Ephriam, ... 73
Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James, ...19, 86
Livingston, Maj. Henry, ... 143
Livingston, Col. James, ... 245
Livingston, Hon. James, ... 86
Lockwood, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 284
Loomis, Capt. Epaphras, ... 9
Loomis, Solomon, ... 38
Looney, Maj. David, ... 145
Lord, Lieut. Nathan, ...275, 276
Loving, Capt. William, ... 19
Luce, Shubael, ... 200
Luce, Shubael, Jr., ... 200
Lyford, Oliver Smith, ... 27
Lyman, Jesse, ... 34
Lyne, William, ... 309

McAllister, Capt. Archibald, ... 202
McCaughrey, William, ...209, 210
McClure, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 115
McCollum, Ensign Daniel, ... 87
McCormick, Hugh, ... 232
McCracken, Philip, ... 42
McCracken, Lieut. William, ... 101
McCrary, Capt. James, ... 266
McDowell, Col. Joseph, ... 155
MacFarland, Benjamin, ... 145
McFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 112
Macfarlane, Lieut. Andrew, ... 113
McGown, Stephen, ... 89
McIlvain, Capt. John, ... 132
MacIntire, Maj. William, ... 217
McIntosh, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 130
McKinley, David, ... 139
McKinley, Capt. John, ... 144
McLellan, Capt. Alexander, ... 184
McMurtry, Robert, ... 40
Macomber, Dr. Zenas, ... 332
Marchant, Judge Henry, ...92, 93
Marsh, Lieut. Daniel, ... 54
Marsh, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 80
Marshall, Hon. Christopher, ... 128
Marshall, Rev. Robert, ... 216
Martin, Paul, ... 323
Martin, William, ... 102
Mason, Christopher, Jr., ... 299
Mason, Col. David, ... 93
Mather, Sergt. Charles, ... 251
Mather, Dr. Eleazer, ... 96
Mather, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr., ... 96
Matlack, Col. Timothy, ... 198
Mathews, Col. George, ... 354
Matthews, Ensign Richard, ...135, 136, 336, 337
Matthewson, Nicholas, ...338, 339
Matthewson, William, ... 110
Maxwell, Lieut. Anthony, ... 48
Maxwell, Capt. James, ... 260
Maynard, Corp. Lemuel, ... 82

Mayo, Thomas, ... 261
Mead, Col. James, ... 138
Mead, Thomas, ... 188
Meade, Maj. Everard, ... 297
Meads, Samuel, Jr., ...48, 279
Mellen. Lieut. Col. James, ... 123
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ... 265
Merriam, Asaph, ... 191
Mershon, Aaron, ... 133
Metcalf, Sergt. Samuel, ... 168
Middleton, Hon. Arthur, ... 171
Miles, John, ... 261
Miller, David, ... 180
Miller, Enoch, ... 318
Miller, Frederick, ... 284
Miller, George, ... 323
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 340
Miller, Shadrick, ... 245
Mills, Capt. James, ...212, 213
Mitchell, Amasa, ... 220
Mitchell, David, ... 300
Monroe, Andrew, ... 142
Monroe, Thaddeus, ... 273
Mooar, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 201
Moore, Capt. Abijah, ... 181
Moore, Joseph, ...51, 52
Moore, Josiah, ...51, 52
Mordecai, Samuel, ...143, 144
Morgan, Corp. Ashby, ... 149
Morgan, Col. George, ... 99
Morgan, Isaac, ... 152
Morgan, Capt. James 38
Morgan, William, ... 97
Morrill, William, ... 172
Morris, David, ...266, 267, 352
Morris, Isaac, ... 64
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 186
Morse, Jonas, ... 40
Morse, Capt. William, ... 92
Moseley, Daniel, ... 4
Moser, Capt. George, ... 66
Moses, Myer, ...143, 144
Moulton, Sergt. Joseph, ...320, 321
Mowry, Lieut. Col. Elisha, ... 343
Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 163
Munger, Joseph, Jr., ... 210
Munson, Josiah, ... 287
Murray, David, ... 170
Myer, Peterus, Jr., ... 68
Mygatt, Lieut. Col. Eli, ... 84

Nelson, Lieut. David, ... 217
Nelson, Robert, ... 217
Nesmith, James, Jr. 225
Newcomer, Christian. 26
Newkirk, Lieut. Garret, ... 281
Nichols, Fortunatus, ... 22
Nichols, Lieut. Isaac, ... 13
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., ... 189

Nichols, Moses, ...142, 346
Nisbet, John, ... 347
Noble, John, ... 132
Noble, Rev. Seth, ... 349
Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford, ... 199
North, Lieut. Col. Caleb, ... 328
Norton, Peter, ... 33
Noyes, Capt. Peleg, ... 165
Nutt, William, ... 332
Nutting, Capt. John, ... 248
Nye, Daniel, ... 49

O'Brien, Capt. Gideon, ... 234
Odell, Jacob, ... 187
Ogden, Nathaniel, ... 282
Ogle, William, ... 105
Olendorf, Daniel, ... 38
Olin, Maj. Gideon, ... 117
Olmstead, Lieut. James, ...279, 280
Osborne, Alexander, ... 347
Osgood, Joseph, ... 291
Osgood, Samuel, ... 250
Otey, Capt. John, ...22, 23
Owen, Sylvanus, ... 153

Page, Dr. William, ... 151
Paine, Sergt. Benjamin, ...54, 296
Paine, David, ... 164
Paine, Capt. Edward, ... 322
Painter, Lieut. John, ... 130
Palfray, Warwick, ... 245
Pardee, Ebenezer, ... 106
Parker, Caleb, ... 194
Parker, Edmund, ... 249
Parker, Sergt. Ezra, ... 210
Parker, Capt. John, ... 280
Parker, Joseph, ... 154
Parker, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 247
Parsons, Capt. Josiah, ... 32
Parsons, Thomas, ... 237
Partridge, James, ... 73
Patchin, Samuel, ... 331
Patterson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 206
Patterson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 127
Patton, Sergt. George, ...315, 316
Patton, Col. John, ... 118
Pawling, Maj. John, ...121, 122, 123
Paxton, Capt. William, ... 351
Payne, Edward, ... 155
Peabody, Deacon Moses, ... 214
Pearce, Benjamin, ... 251
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 285
Peck, John, ...219, 220
Peck, Solomon, ... 251
Peirce, Capt. James, ... 54
Peirce, Nicholas, ... 149
Pendleton, Lieut. Sylvester, ... 286
Pennington, Gov. William Sanford, ... 36

Pepper, Simeon, ... 149
Perce, Abner, ... 304
Perin, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 67
Per Lee, Sergt. Edmond, ... 105
Pettingill, Lieut. Andrew, ...263, 266
Phelon, Lieut. Joseph, ... 109
Phelps, Corp. Francis, ... 166
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr., ...310, 312
Philip, Lieut. George, ... 205
Phipps, Capt. Daniel Goffe, ... 292
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 215
Pier, David, ... 296
Pier, Thomas, Jr., ... 296
Pierce, Capt. Stephen, ... 179
Pierpont, Thomas, ... 269
Pierson, Ensign Abraham, ... 193
Pierson, Capt. Benjamin, ... 287
Piper, Lieut. Col. James, Jr., ... 301
Pixlee, William, ... 21
Platt, Zephaniah, ... 295
Plattner, Capt. Henry, ... 48
Plimpton, Lieut. Elijah, ...344, 345
Plumb, Charles, ... 321
Polk, Col. Thomas, ... 146
Polk, Maj. William, ... 146
Poore, Lieut. Joseph, ... 111
Pope, Capt. Gershom, ... 176
Pope, Col. Seth, ... 107
Potter, Benjamin, ... 191
Potts, Stacy, ... 91
Potwine, George, ... 211
Powell, Capt. Robert, ... 350
Pratt, Isaac, ... 89
Pratt, Jedediah, ... 297
Prescott, Benjamin, ... 307
Preston, Benjamin, ... 262
Prichard, Paul, ... 95
Pugsley, Samuel, ... 105
Punderson, Ensign John, ... 83
Putnam, Col. Israel, ... 99
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 99
Putnam, John, ... 118
Putnam, Capt. Josiah, ... 75
Putney, Sergt, Jonathan, ... 244

Quackenbush, Sybrant, ... 165
Quimby, Lieut. Josiah, ...35, 45

Ramsay, Ensign William, Jr., ... 214
Rancier, Sergt. George, ... 298
Randall, Gershom, ... 269
Randolph, Richard, ... 157
Ransom, Sergt. Major David, ... 46
Ransom, John, ... 331
Rawson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 343
Raymond, James, ... 197
Raymond, John, ... 152
Reaves, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 354

Redsecker, Lieut. George, ... 322
Reed, Asa, ... 185
Reid, Dr. John, ... 312
Rhodes, Benjamin, ...338, 339
Rhodes, Peter, ...338, 339
Rhodes, Capt. Robert, ... 339
Rice, Sergt. James, ... 56
Rice, Joseph, ... 70
Rice, Silas, ... 241
Rice, Silas, Jr., ... 241
Richardson, Capt. Israel, ... 289
Richardson, Dr. Lysander, ... 289
Richardson, Silas, ... 53
Richardson, Ensign Vincent, ... 199
Richardson, Zachariah, ... 153
Ripley, Piram, ... 259
Rives, Robert, ... 355
Roberdeau, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 198
Roberts, John, ... 304
Roberts, Joseph, ... 188
Roberts, Paul, ... 109
Robertson, Corp. Ephraim, ... 256
Robertson, Lieut. James, ... 30
Robbins, Lieut. John, ... 316
Robbins, Solomon, ... 250
Robbins, William, ... 38
Robinson, Maj. Caleb, ... 16
Robinson, Christopher, ... 73
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher, Jr., ... 73
Robinson, David, ... 205, 256
Robinson, Lieut. George, ...205, 256
Robinson, Col. Moses, ... 167
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ...63, 291
Rodes. Capt. Robert, ... 155
Rogers, John, ... 294
Rogers, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 167
Rollins, Nathaniel, ... 239
Root, Azariah, ... 17
Root, Capt. Eli, ... 17
Root, Hon. Jesse, ... 7
Root. Deacon Joseph, ... 4
Rowley, Judge Thomas, ... 49
Rowley, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 49
Rucker, Lieut. Elliott, ... 180
Ruff, Corp. Jonathan, ... 207
Rugg, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 319
Rumsey, Col. Charles, ... 327
Russell, Corp. Nathaniel, ...56, 94
Russell, Walter, ...275, 276
Rutherford, Hon. Robert, ... 157

Sabin, Lieut. Zebediah, ... 123
Sackett, Buel, ... 228
St. John, Capt. Caleb, ...219, 220
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ...203, 299, 353
Sanford, Capt. Samuel, ... 241
Sartwell, Capt. Simon, ... 300
Sawyer, Azariah, ... 182
Sawyer, Lieut. Elisha, Jr., ... 216

Sawyer, Lieut. Col. Ephraim, ...224, 226
Sawyer, David Francis, ... 152
Scott, Brig. Gen. John Morin, ... 131
Scott, Moses, ... 213
Scranton, Abraham, ... 283
Scribner, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 238
Scull, Joseph, ... 40
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 111
Sessions, Ensign Ebenezer, ... 87
Sessions, Nathaniel, ... 26
Seward, Corp. Nathan, ...6, 95
Sexton, Jonathan, ... 197
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ... 123
Seymour, Maj. Moses, ... 50
Shedd, Ebenezer, ... 243
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ...24, 348
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 24
Shepherd, Col. David, ... 217
Sherman, Lieut. Col. Peleg, ... 250
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 239
Sherwin, John, ... 352
Sherwood, Daniel, ... 341
Sherwood, Eliphalet, ... 341
Shimer, Edward, ... 45
Shoch, Michael, ... 140
Shoff, Philip, ... 214
Short, John, ... 251
Simpson, David, ... 40
Simpson, Lewis, ... 176
Skeel, Jonathan, ... 163
Skinner, Abraham, ... 318
Skinner, Reuben, ... 190
Sleight, Sergt. Abraham, ... 298
Slocum, Giles, ... 7
Smith, Lieut. Abraham, ... 301
Smith, Benjamin, ... 125
Smith, Col. Daniel, ... 317
Smith, Ebenezer, ...91, 293
Smith, Ensign Elihu, ... 208
Smith, Elisha, ... 68
Smith, James, ... 9
Smith, Richard, ...64, 71
Smith, Thaddeus, ...91, 293
Smith, Hon. William Peartree, ... 36
Smock, Capt. Hendrick, ... 38
Smock, Col. John, ... 38
Snow, Lieut. David, ... 241
Snow, Isaac, ...80, 300
Snowden, Samuel, ... 238
Somers, David, ...135, 136
Somers, Capt. John, ...135, 136
Sommers, Leonard, ... 91
Sooy, Joseph, ... 42
Soper, David, ... 9
Souther, Daniel, ... 243
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ...141, 174
Spaulding, Edward, ... 282
Spaulding, Capt. Levi, ... 282
Spencer, Maj. William, ... 19
Spry, William, ... 116

Stafford, John, ... 298
Starkey, Joseph, ...29, 30
Starr, Maj. Daniel, ... 94
Starr, Maj. Ezra, ... 94
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 333
Steele, Capt. Joseph, ... 311
Steelman, Frederick, ... 41
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ... 268
Stevens, Nathaniel Gove, ... 234
Stewart, Lieut. Col. Lazarus, ... 85
Stickney, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 214
Stickney, Lieut. Thomas, ... 260
Stiles, Asa, ... 84
Stiles, Asahel, ... 78
Stone, Israel, ... 109
Stone, Jeremiah, ...342, 343
Stone, Shubael, ... 294
Stout, Capt. Herman, ...139, 337
Stow, Lieut. Jabez, ... 321
Streator, Dr. John, ... 321
Strobridge, Sergt. William, ... 302
Strong, Capt. David, ... 100
Strong, Elisha, ...7, 282
Strong, Lieut. Noah, ... 184
Stump, Daniel, ... 106
Stymets, Lieut. Frederick, ... 72
Summers, Capt. Andrew, ...126, 127
Swartwood, Lieut. John, ... 2
Swarthrout, Ensign Barnardus, ... 28
Sweet, Jeremiah, ... 104
Sweetser, Richard, ... 161
Symonds, Col. Benjamin, ... 202

Talbot, Lieut. Isham, ... 19
Tanner, Josiah, ... 142
Tate, Capt. James, ... 264
Taylor, Capt. Chase, ...254, 277
Taylor, John, ... 89
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 230
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, ... 254
Ten Broeck, Brig. Gen. Abraham, ... 66
Ten Broeck, Benjamin, ... 90
Thomas, Benjamin, ... 79
Thomas, Caleb, ... 222
Thomas, Elias, ... 281
Thomas, Col. Richard, ... 119
Thompson, Cornelius, ... 259
Thompson, Dr. David, ... 99
Thompson, Matthew, ... 192
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 341
Thrall, Levi, ... 9
Thurston, Moses, ... 80
Tibbets, Henry, ... 275
Tilden, Lieut. John Bell, ... 155
Till, George, ... 336
Tingey, Commodore Thomas, ... 278
Titcomb, Maj. Enoch, ... 247
Todd, Maj. Levi, ...230, 232, 268
Tolman, Desire, ... 177

Totman, Corp. John, ...236, 237
Towne, Israel, ... 34
Towne, Israel, Jr., ... 34
Treadway, Sergt. Elijah, ... 86
Templer, Michael, ... 317
Trimble, Capt. James, ... 226
Trumbull, Lieut. Asaph, ... 81
Tucker, Joseph, ... 257
Tukey, Houchin, ... 270
Turner, Lieut. William, ... 233
Turrill, John, ... 191
Tuttle, Caleb, ... 96

Upham, Capt. William, ... 31

Van Alstyne, Martin C., ... 292
Van Alstyne, Nancy Q., ... 292
Vance, Joseph, ... 314
Van Dalfsen, John T., ...51, 282
Van Driesen, Adj. John, ... 292
Van Gaasbeek, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 90
Van Horn, Lieut. James, ... 50
Van Vechten, Ensign Tennis Tennissen, ... 12
Van Voorhis, Capt. Daniel, ... 314
Van Wyck, Maj. Richard, ... 163
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 240
Varnum, Capt. Joseph Bradley, ... 20
Varnum, Maj. Gen. Joseph Bradley, ... 288
Veeder, Capt. Abraham, ... 308
Verner, Peter, ... 113
von Phul, Capt. William, ... 97

Wadleigh, Joseph, Jr., ... 172
Waggoner, Jacob, ... 121
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ...267, 295
Wait, Ezra, ... 295
Wakefield, Pattershall, ... 194
Walker, Lieut. Moses, ... 340
Walker, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 214
Walworth, Capt. Charles, ... 262
Wardwell, Lieut. Joseph, ... 240
Ware, Lieut. John, ... 77
Warfield, Col. Charles, ... 227
Warner, Charles, ... 299
Warner, Lieut. Levi, ... 28
Warth, George, ... 24
Waterman, Lieut. John, ... 99
Waterman, Zenas, ... 276
Waters, Philemon, Jr., ... 147
Watkins, Alexander, ... 28
Watkins, Edward, ... 8
Watkins, Capt. Nathan, ... 76
Watson, John, ... 246
Weare, Nathaniel, ...52, 53
Weed, Timothy, ... 58
Weeks, Samuel, ... 91
Welles, Dr. Benjamin, ... 257
Wellman, Barnabas, ...258, 259
Wells, Jonathan, ... 244

West, Capt. George, ... 350
Weston, Ebenezer, ... 34
Weston, John, ... 97
Wetherbee, Joab, ... 185
Wheadon, Abraham, ... 190
Wheeler, Isaac, ... 185
Wheeler, Isaac, Jr., ... 185
Wheelock, Jonathan, ... 274
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon, ... 211
Whipple, Stephen, ... 242
Whitcomb, Maj. Gen. John, ... 319
White, Capt. Joseph, ... 311, 312, 314
White, William, ... 219, 220
Whitehead, Onis (Onesimus), ... 3
Whitehead, Timothy, ... 294
Wilcox, Nathan, ... 303
Wilder, Lieut. Asa, ... 214
Wilder; Deacon Josiah, ... 214
Wilder, Reuben, ... 214
Wilder, Capt. Theophilus, ... 235
Williams, Col. James, ... 171, 172
Williams, Col. John, ... 313
Williams, Sergt. Nathan, ... 96
Williams, Rawling (Raleigh), ... 229
Williams, Sergt. Thomas, ... 95
Williams, William, ... 205, 256
Wilmarth, Jonathan, ... 57
Wilmarth, Capt. Moses, ... 57
Wilson, Corp. James, ... 296
Wilson, John, ... 311, 312, 314
Winlock, Lieut. Joseph, ... 231
Winne, Lieut. Livinus, ... 282
Winslow, Moses, ... 309
Wisner, Hon. Henry, ... 44
Wisner, Capt. John, ... 248, 249
Wisner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 248, 249
Withers, Lieut. George W., ... 139
Witt, Joseph, ... 200
Woglom, Lieut. Abraham, ... 137
Wolcott, Brig. Gen. Erastus, ... 62
Wolcott, Capt. Erastus, ... 62
Wood, Joseph, ... 219, 220
Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 177, 178, 179
Woodworth, Joseph, ... 333
Wright, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 35
Wright, Ephraim, ... 306
Wright, Capt. John, ... 86
Wright, Capt. Simeon, ... 3
Wright, Stephen, ... 306
Wyeth, Noah, ... 39

Yates, Col. Peter, ... 77
Yeomans, Stephen, ... 105
York, Jeremiah, ... 83
Yost, George, ... 113
Young, Lieut. Jesse, ... 110, 111
Young, Lieut. Joseph, ... 26

Zielley, Capt. John, ... 13

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
OCT 01
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962